# INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION <br> FOR THE NORTHWEST ATLANTIC FISHERIES 



# RESEARCH BULLETIN 

NUMBER 4

Issued from the Headquarters of the Commission<br>Dartmouth, N. S., Canada



## Contents

TEMPLEMAN, Wilfred. Atlantic Salmon from the Labrador Sea and off West Greenland Taken During A. T. ('ameron Cruise, July-August 1965 ..... 5
VLADIMIRSKAYA, E. V. Seasonal Population Dynamies of Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner) in the Northwestern Atlantic, 1958-61 ..... 41
PITT, T. K. Diurnal Variation on the Catches of American Plaice, Hippoglossoides platessoides Fabr., from the Grand Bank ..... 53
CLMMING, Kenneth B. Natural Hemagglutinins in Marine Fishes ..... 59
MAY, A. Wr. Effect of Offshore Fishing on the Inshore Labrador Cod Fishery ..... 67
SARNITS, A. A.. and V. I. SACSKAN. Hydrological Conditions and Distribution of Silver Hake, Merluccius bilinearis Mitchell, on Georges Bank and off Nova Scotia in 1962-64 ..... 76
KOHLER, A. C. Changes in the Fishery for Atlantic Halibut, Hippoglossus hippo- glossus L., in ICNAF Subareas 3 and 4, 1954-64 ..... 87
POWLLES, P. M., and V. S. KENNEDY. Age Determination of Nova Scotian Grey- sole, Glyptocephalus cynoglossus L., from Otoliths ..... 91
ZINKEVICH, V. N. Observations on the Distribution of Herring, Clupea harengus L., on Georges Bank and in Adjacent Waters in 1962-65 ..... 101
MAY, A. W. Otolith Age Validation in Labrador Cod. ..... 116
Notes
POWLES, P. M. Length-Weight Relationships for American Plaice, Witch, and Yellowtail, in ICNAF Subarea 4 ..... 121
Instructions to Authors ..... 125

# Atlantic Salmon from the Labrador Sea and off West Greenland, Taken During A. T. Cameron Cruise, July - August 1965 

BY WILFRED TEMPLEMAN ${ }^{1}$


#### Abstract

In 18 surface drift-net sets made from 12 July to 24 August 1965 by the A.T. Cameron, 39 Atlantic Salmon were caught; 6 were taken over oceanic depths in the Labrador Sea from 18 to 20 July; 13 were taken on the West Greenland hanks, almost all over the shallower water, from 5 to 16 August; 2 were taken over deep water west of Cape Desolation on 21 August; the largest catch. 13 in one set, was made over oceanic depths west of Cape Farewell on 21 and 22 August; and 5 were taken over oceanic depths in the Labrador Sea on 22 and 23 August.

A few of the salmon appeared to be travelling in pairs or in small schools of three. They were caught near the surface, $97 \%$ in the upper $8 \mathrm{ft}(2.4 \mathrm{~m})$.

Sixty-one per cent of the salmon had 2 years of river life and the numbers with $2,3,4,5$, and 6 years of river life were 23, 7, 4, 2, and 2. Thirty-six of 38 salmon had $1+$ sea years, two having $2+$ sea years. West Greenland and Labrador Sea salmon in our small samples had river ages too low for purely Canadian random samples and too high for samples entirely from Britain and Ireland.


Sex ratios were $14 \mathrm{M}: 24 \mathrm{~F}$. All males were very immature but one $2+$ sea-year female from the Labrador Sea on 19-20 July could possibly but not necessarily have been maturing to spawn in the same year.

Salmon from the West Greenland banks had more food in their stomachs and had greater girths and weights at the same lengths than salmon from west of Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation.

Of the meristic characters, vertebral counts, at least, are worth following further for possible use in locating the home areas of the West Greenland fish.

Food was principally larval Arctic squid, Gonatus fabricii, in the Labrador Sea and launce with some capelin on the West Greenland banks. Secondary foods over deep water were paralepids and Greenland halibut fry.

There were indications that the percentage of salmon possessing tapeworms, Eubothrium crassum, may increase with length of river life and that the presence of this parasite may be worth following for area of origin of West Greenland salmon.

Data from the literature on salmon migrations in the western Atlantic and on smolt ages in North American and European rivers are reviewed.
Introduction ..... 6
Materials and Methods ..... 6
Results ..... 8
Fishing localities and catches ..... 8
Other fishing trials ..... 8
Location of salmon in net ..... 8
Age and length ..... 12
Length-weight ..... 15
Sex ratio and stage of sexual maturity ..... 17
Meristic characters ..... 17
Body proportions ..... 17
Food ..... 20
Parasites
23
23
Discussion and Conclusions ..... 23
Salmon location and migration ..... 23
Outward and return migrations, Canada ..... 25
Northward movement of salmon similar to that of other fishes ..... 28
Ocean currents and eddies, and salmon ..... 29
Enemies while in northern eddy systems and at West Greenland ..... 30
Age and length ..... 30
Length-weight ..... 36
Sex ratio and stage of sexual maturity. ..... 36
Meristic characters ..... 36
Food ..... 37
Parasites ..... 37
Acknowledgements ..... 37
References ..... 38

[^0]
## Introduction

Beauge (1931) reported that in the French otter-trawl fishery on Store Hellefiske Bank in 1930, from 10 August it was advantageous to fish for cod in the shallowest water possible on the bottom at $25-30 \mathrm{~m}$. He says that the salmon abounded and that the trawl took a great number with the cod. (The month was not stated but in his notes he also mentioned September and fishing in the channel between the banks and the coast.)

Jensen (1939. 1948), Nielsen (1961), Saunders et al. (1965), Hansen (1965), Saunders (MS, 1965) and others have written on the fishery for Atlantic salmon. Salmo salar Linnaeus, (in this paper usually referred to as salmon) in West Greenland. In recent years this fishery has risen rapidly reaching an exported quantity of 1,386 metric tons of gutted head-on fish in 1964 . West Greenland salmon landings fell to a little over half this quantity in 1965 , apparently due to decreasing effort resulting from lower prices and a greater abundance of cod inshore. Also in 1965 a Faroese and a Norwegian vessel engaged with some success in drift-netting for salmon outside the territorial waters of West Greenland (Anon., 1966).

Inshore salmon landings in West Greenland are from August to December but almost all from September to November. Commercial fishing has been carried on from Cape Farewell to Disko Bay. The greatest West Greenland landings in 1964 were in ICNAF Statistieal Divisions 1B-1E.

The fishery depends almost entirely on salmon of European and Canadian origin as judged by returns of 64 tagged salmon between 1956-64 Of these, 23 were tagged, either as smolts or as spawning or spent salmon, in Canadian rivers, 2 in United States rivers and 39 in rivers in Europe. An additional 30 tagged salmon, 13 from Canada, 2 from Ireland and 15 from England and Scotland were reported from West Greenland in 1965 (Hansen, MS, 1966). Only very small numbers of salmon, insignificant in relation to the commercial fishery, and of longer river life than most salmon of the commercial fishery, are native to the small river Kapisigdlit in Godthaab Fjord, the only Greenland river in which salmon are known to spawn.

During a cruise of the A. T. Cameron to West Greenland 10 July-25 August 1965, with groundfish research as the chief objective and
with the author as Seientist-in-Charge, some researches were conducted on Atlantic salmon distribution and biology. Since salmon research was not the main object of the cruise only relatively small amounts of gear were used and sets were made only when other work permitted.

## Materials and Methods

The salmon forming the basis of this paper were taken in gill nets set at the surface over oceanic depths at the mouth of the Labrador Sea, on the banks of West Greenland, and west of Cape Farowell and Cape Desolation. The nets were of Ulstron (polypropylene), multifilament 3 -ply, No. 12 for the 5 -inch ( $127-\mathrm{mm}$ ) mesh and No. 15 for the $5 \frac{1}{4}$-and $5 \frac{1}{2}$-inch ( 133 -and $140-\mathrm{mm}$ ) mesh and made by $\mathbf{H} . J$. Knox Ltd., Kilbirnie. Scotland. A herring net of $2 \frac{3}{4}$-inch ( $70-\mathrm{mm}$ ) mesh and a mackerel net of $3 \frac{1}{4}$-inch ( $83-\mathrm{mm}$ ) mesh were also used. These were of synthetic materials of unknown identity.

The nets in each set were set free of the ship as one string of drift nets with a large marker buoy at one end set in the direction of the current movement and a smaller one at the other. The greatest number of nets was 13 . A 4.8 mm diameter polypropylene rope was attached to the headrope at the ends of each net. The nets were set during the dark period of the night or part of this period and hauled at dawn.

Some Japanese salmon longline gear. obtained from the Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Nanaimo Biological Station, Eritish Columbia, was also used close to the surface in two sets. The hooks were baited half with salted anchovies and half with Newfoundland squid, Illex illecebrosus. This gear was set at dawn and hauled soveral hours later.

The salmon were weighed, measured, and examined in detail for copepod and other parasites, for food in the stomachs, ete. in the fresh condition on board ship. The salmon were evidently exhausted and had usually lost large quantities of seales and often had bad net mark injuries. A number of the liveliest were placed in tanks immediately after being taken on board but did not survive.

A few body proportions were done on fresh specimens at sea. The total length, snout to mid-fork of the caudal fin, and the greatest lengths were taken to the nearest millimetre on
an accurate measuring board. For greatest lengths the upper and lower lobes of the caudal fin were in turn extended directly backward. The head length was taken with calipers from the tip of the snout to the most posterior ex-
tension of the bony left operculum. The pectoral length was measured from its anterior dorsal base to the tip of the longest ray of the left pectoral. Girths were measured with a plastic tape 2.0 cm wide. The opercular girth was taken


Fig. 1. Radiographs of: (A) dorsal fin normal ( 15 rays); (B) dorsal fin ( 15 rays $+\mathbf{a}$ small rounded bone, not counted, in front of first fin ray); (C) anal fin (12 rays); (D) pectoral fin ( 14 rays); (E) vertebral column showing the posterior 11 vertebrae ( + halif of the 12 th vertebra from the pesterior end) and the hypurals and rays of the caudal fin.
with the anterior edge of the tape touching the posterior tip of the operculum. For the maximum girth the posterior edge of the tape touched the anterior base of the dorsal fin. Other positions were checked and it was indicated that this measurement gave the maximum girth. The girth where the net mesh caught the fish was taken half way between the ventral and dorsal net scars in the usual situation where the net scar was oblique and usually farther posterior dorsally than ventrally.

Meristic studies were carried out at the Biological Station, the fin-ray counts being made from radiographs and the vertebral column cleaned and the vertebrae counted directly (Fig. 1). In counting the fin-rays the methods of Fukuhara et al. (1962) were used. In the dorsal and anal fins all rays including rudimentary rays were counted. As found by the above authors for Oncorhynchus nerka a small rather rounded bone, not elongated as in the rudimentary rays, was occasionally present anterior to the first obvious rudimentary ray in the dorsal fin. This was not counted. The last split rays of the dorsal and anal coming from the same base were counted as one. The gill rakers of the first, left gill arch were counted including the rudimentary rakers. The raker in the bend of the arch was included with the lower limb.

The vertebral number included all centra from the first vertebra to and including the urostylar half vertebra as a vertebra, following the method of Vladykov (1954, fig. 3) for Salmo salar (Fig. 1). Fused vertebrae which were present in only two fish, each with two vertebrae fused, were treated as whole vertebrae, each part being counted as one vertebra. (This was done because of the small amount of material. With larger numbers these vertebral columns with fused vertebrae would not have been used.)

## Results

## Fishing localities and catches

Eighteen surface drift-net sets were made at night between 12 July - 24 August (Fig. 2, Table 1), north of Flemish Cap, in the mouth of the Labrador Sea, along the West Greenland banks and west of Cape Desolation and Cape Farewell.

Thirty-nine salmon were caught (Fig. 2, Table 2) 6 over oceanic depths in the Labrador Sea on 1820 July, 13 on the West Greenland
banks. almost all over the shallower water, 2 over deep water west of Cape Desolation, the largest catch, 13 in one set, over oceanic depths west of Cape Farewell, and 5 over oceanic depths in the Labrador Sea 22-23 August. In a set farther southward and westward in the Labrador Sea on 23-24 August no salmon were caught. Also no salmon were caught in the set north of Flemish Cap. In relation to the amount of gear used and the time fishing the largest two catches were obtained in the Labrador Sea on 18-19 July and west of Cape Farewell on 21-22 August at temperatures of $8.5^{\circ}$ to $8.6^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the upper 25 m . Salmon, however, were apparently not distributed entircly by temperature as no salmon were obtained at similarly high temperatures at Flemish Cap on 12 July (this, however, was a short set) and in the southern Labrador Sea off Hamilton Inlet Bank on 23-24 August. Over the West Greenland banks, salmon were taken in localities with temperatures of $3.0^{\circ}$ to $5.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the upper is m and where temperatures at 25 m were $1.5^{\circ}$ to $5.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Upper layer temperatures in the West Greenland fishing area close to the coast declined from north to south and two salmon were caught off Cape Desolation in temperatures of $2.3^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at the surface to $1.0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at 25 m .

## Other fishing trials

All the salmon mentioned above were caught in nets with stretched mesh sizes of $127-140 \mathrm{~mm}$. Also in each set an additional mackerel net of $83-\mathrm{mm}$ mesh was used, 62 m long and 4.9 m deep and in sets A-D, a herring net of $70-\mathrm{mm}$ mesh. 32 m long and $4.0-7.9 \mathrm{~m}$ deep was used. No salmon were caught in these small meshed nets.

Also, in the same localities and dates in which sets A and C were taken (Table 1, 2) Japanese salmon longline gear baited with anchovies and squid was used at dawn at the surface. Ten lines ( 490 hooks with gangings about 0.9 m long) were used in locality A and 20 lines ( 740 hooks) in locality C and no salmon were caught although three salmon were caught in gill nets in locality C. In the Labrador Sea more than 100 fulmar petrels (Fulmarus glacialis) were taken on the squid baits, but none on the anchovy baits.

## Location of salmon in net

On each of two occasions (Table 3) three salmon were meshed in the net with the individuals only $2 \mathrm{ft}(0.6 \mathrm{~m})$ apart. On two other occasions a pair of salmon was meshed $6 \mathrm{ft}(1.8 \mathrm{~m})$
TABIE 1. Position of salmon surface drift-net sets, gear used and time of sets by the A. T. Cameron 12 July- 24 August 1965 . $\left(2_{4}^{3}\right.$ and $3 \frac{1}{1}$ inch, 70 and 83 mm , gill nets are not included in this table. All nets included are $5-5 \frac{1}{2}$ inch, $127-140 \mathrm{~mm}$, mesh.

| Gill <br> net <br> set | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Date } \\ & 1965 \end{aligned}$ | Locality | Position |  | No. of linear m of gill nets used | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No. of } \\ & \text { square } m \\ & \text { of gill } \\ & \text { nets used } \end{aligned}$ | Greenland standard time |  |  | No. minutes <br> between <br> setting and <br> beginning <br> of haul | Distance from nearest coast in nautical miles |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Beginning |  | Beginning |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Lat. N | Long. W |  |  | of set | of haul | of haul |  |  |
| A | 12 July | North of Flemish Cap | $48^{\circ} 28^{\prime}$ | $44^{\circ} 56^{\prime}$ |  | 260 | 670 | 0105 | 0235 | 0250 | 90 | 330 |
| B | 18-19 July | Labrador Sea | $55^{\circ} 44^{\prime}$ | $47^{\circ} 15^{\prime}$ | 260 | 670 | 2142 | 0050 | 0250 | 188 | 265 |
| C | 19-20 July | Labrador Sea | $55^{\circ} 45^{\prime}$ | $47^{\circ} 14^{\prime}$ | 600 | 2,380 | 2235 | 0315 | 0342 | 280 | 265 |
| D | 5 Aug. | N peak Store <br> Hellefiske Bank | $68^{\circ} 00^{\prime}$ | $54^{\circ} 49^{\prime}$ | 600 | 2,380 | 0115 | 0350 | 0450 | 155 | 27 |
| E | 5-6 Aug. | N peak Store <br> Hellefiske Bank | $67^{\circ} 30^{\prime}$ | $54^{\circ} 22^{\prime}$ | 860 | 3,670 | 2250 | 0310 | 0410 | 260 | 15 |
| F | 6-7 Aug. | Store Hellefiske Bank | $66^{\circ} 49^{\prime} 30^{\prime \prime}$ | $54^{\circ} 25^{\prime} 30^{\prime \prime}$ | 860 | 3,670 | 2320 | 0410 | 0530 | 290 | 20 |
| G | 7-8 Aug. | W slope Store Hellefiske Bank | $66^{\circ} 00^{\prime}$ | $56^{\circ} 56^{\prime}$ | 860 | 3,670 | 2240 | 0400 | 0500 | 320 | 80 |
| H | 9 Aug. | W slope Lille Hellefiske Bank | $64^{\circ} 58^{\prime}$ | $54^{\circ} 38^{\prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 2400 | 0635 | 0800 | 395 | 60 |
| I | 9-10 Aug. | Banana Bank | $64^{\circ} 30^{\prime}$ | $53^{\circ} 13^{\prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 2225 | 0400 | 0512 | 335 | 30 |
| J | 12-13 Aug. | Fylla Bank | $63^{\circ} 45^{\prime} 30^{\prime \prime}$ | $52^{\circ} 24^{\prime} 00^{\prime \prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 2230 | 0420 | 0530 | 350 | 25 |
| K | 14-15 Aug. | Fylla Bank | $63^{\circ} 36^{\prime}$ | $52^{\circ} 42^{\prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 2155 | 0430 | 0520 | 395 | 33 |
| L | 15-16 Aug. | Fiskenaes Bank | $63^{\circ} 22^{\prime}$ | $51^{\circ} 58^{\prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 2257 | 0430 | 0530 | 333 | 20 |
| M | 17-18 Aug. | Dana Bank | $62^{\circ} 47^{\prime}$ | $51^{\circ} 27^{\prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 2250 | 0425 | 0550 | 335 | 30 |
| N | 18-19 Aug. | Dana Bank | $62^{\circ} 54^{\prime} 30^{\prime \prime}$ | $51^{\circ} 35^{\prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 2355 | 0340 | 0510 | 225 | 25 |
| 0 | 21 Aug. | W of Cape Desolation | $60^{\circ} 40^{\prime}$ | $49^{\circ} 17^{\prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 0040 | 0430 | 0600 | 230 | 32 |
| P | 21-22 Aug. | W of Cape Farewell | $59^{\circ} 56{ }^{\prime}$ | $49^{\circ} 29^{\prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 2302 | 0435 | 0537 | 333 | 65 |
| Q | 22-23 Aug. | Labrador Sea | $56^{\circ} 42^{\prime} 30^{\prime \prime}$ | $50^{\circ} 21^{\prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 2303 | 0445 | 0620 | 342 | 256 |
| R | 23-24 Aug. | Labrador Sea off Hamilton Inlet | $53^{\circ} 55^{\prime}$ | $51^{\circ} 12^{\prime}$ | 940 | 4,090 | 2257 | 0505 | 0607 | 368 | 160 |



Fig. 2. Numbers of Atlantic salmon caught in surface drift nets in night sets by the A. T. Cameron, 12 July-24 August 1965 at the locations, dates, surface temperatures ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ), and river and sea ages indicated. (Temperatures were taken at the end and sometimes at the beginning of the set. The set positions are located in the middle of the set. There was sometimes considerable drifting, usually in a north-south direction. Hence the surface temperatures recorded for the set are sometimes out of position in relation to the general cruise isotherm picture on which the sets are superimposed.)
TABLE 2. Numbers of salmon and other animals, and relative numbers of salmon caught in surface drift-net sets at and above various temperatures oy me A. T. Cameron, 12 July-24 August 1965.

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Gill- } \\ & \text { net } \end{aligned}$ | Date |  | Depth at position (m) | Temperature ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) |  |  |  |  | No. of salmon caught | Total wt. of salmon caught kg | Est. no. of salmon caught fishing 940 linear $m$ for 350 min | Other animals caught |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| set | 1965 | Locality |  | Surface | 5 m | 25 m | 50 m | 100 m |  |  |  |  |
| A | 12 July | N of Flemish Cap | 730 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.2 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| B | 18-19 July | Labrador Sea | 3,290 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 3 | 5.3 | 20 |  |
| C | 19-20 July | Labrador Sea | 3,290-3,480 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 3 | 11.7 | 6 | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \text { spiny dogfish, } \\ & 1.9 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ |
| D | 5 Aug. | N peak Store <br> Hellefiske Bank | 24 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1 | 5.4 | 4 |  |
| E | 5-6 Aug. | N peak Store <br> Hellefiske Bank | 37-46 | 3.9 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 common lumpfish, 0.3 kg 2 common porpoises, 94 kg |
| F | 6-7 Aug. | Store Hellefiske Bank | 27-31 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 5.2 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 3 | 9.4 | 4 | 36 cod, 76 kg 1 common lumpfish, 2.6 kg |
| G | 7-8 Aug. | W slope Store <br> Hellefiske Bank | 650 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ... |
| H | 9 Aug. | W slope Lille Hellefiske Bank | 310 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1 | 2.7 | 1 |  |
| I | 9-10 Aug. | Banana Bank | 46 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 2.5 |  | ... | 4 | 12.2 | 4 | $10 \mathrm{cod}, 20 \mathrm{~kg}$ |
| J | 12-13 Aug. | Fylla Bank | 35 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 3.0 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 1 | 3.5 | 1 | 3 cod, 15 kg <br> 33 Brunnich's <br> murres (Uria <br> lomvia) <br> 1 greater <br> shearwater <br> (Puffinus grains) |
| K | 14-15 Aug. | Fylla Bank | 350 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| L | 15-16 Aug. | Fiskenaes Bank | 53-62 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | ... | 3 | 9.0 | 3 | 10 Uria lomvia 1. Puffinus gravis |
| M | 17-18 Aug. | Dana Bank | 62-71 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 1.6 | $\cdots$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 common porpoise, 43 kg |
| N | 18-19 Aug. | Dana Bank | 64 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 common lump- |
| 0 | 21 Aug. | Off Cape Desolation | 2,200-2,560 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 4.8 | 2 | 6.4 | 3 |  |
| P | 21-22 Aug. | W of Cape Farewell | 3,200 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 6.8 | 5.8 | 13 | 37.4 | 14 |  |
| Q | 22-23 Aug. | Labrador Sea | 3,660 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 5 | 15.4 | 5 | 1 porbeagle, 104 kg |
| R | 23-24 Aug. | Labrador Sea off Hamilton Inlet Bank | 2,930 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 7.7 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 porbeagle lost during hauling ca. 110 kg |

apart and on two other occasions pairs were 25 ft $(7.6 \mathrm{~m})$ and $30 \mathrm{ft}(9.1 \mathrm{~m})$ apart. In at least the first four occasions the salmon could have been travelling in schools of three or two.

Salmon were caught near the surface, $62 \%$ within the first $2 \mathrm{ft}(0.6 \mathrm{~m})$ from the surface, $90 \%$ in the first $5 \mathrm{ft}(1.5 \mathrm{~m}), 97 \%$ in the first 8 ft
( 2.4 m ) and all above $11 \mathrm{ft}(3.4 \mathrm{~m}$ ) (Table 4). The use of some nets only $7 \frac{1}{2}$ and 10 ft ( 2.3 and 3.1 m ) deep would not change these figures very much. No salmon at all were caught in the $7 \frac{1}{2}-$ $\mathrm{ft}(2.3-\mathrm{m})$ nets and only one salmon (at 11 ft . 3.4 m ) was caught below $8 \mathrm{ft}(2.4 \mathrm{~m})$ in the $16 \frac{1}{2}-\mathrm{ft}$ ( $5.0-\mathrm{m}$ ) nets.

TABLE 3. Distances apart in feet of individual salmon pairs in gill nets. (The figures show the number of spaces of 2,3 , etc. feet between individual salmon pairs and the numbers in parentheses show the numbers of salmon. Thus $2(3), 2(4)$ show 2 spaces of the distance indicated at the left in the table, in the first instance 2 spaces between 3 salmon in a group and in the second 2 separate spaces between 4 salmon in 2 groups of 2 . $1 \mathrm{ft}=$ 0.305 m .)

| Distances apart of individual pairs | Numbers of spaces and (salmon) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Set locations as in Table 1 with 2 or more salmon |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | B | C | F | I | L | 0 | P | Q | Total |
| $f t$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... |  |
| 2 | 2(3) | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2(3) | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 4 (6) |
| 3 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . . . |
| 4 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| 5 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . | $\ldots$ |  |
| 6 | $\ldots$ |  | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2(4) | $\ldots$ | 2(4) |
| 21-30 | $\cdots$ | 1 (2) | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 1 (2) | $\cdots$ | $2(4)$ |
| 3140 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | ... |
| 41-60 |  |  | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ |  |
| 61-80 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 2(4) | ... | 2 (4) |
| 81-120 |  | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | ... | 1(2) | 1 (2) |
| 121-200 |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  | 2(4) |  | $2(4)$ |
| 201-300 |  | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ |  |  | 3 (6) | 1(2) | $4(8)$ |
| 301-600 |  |  |  |  | 1(2) | 1(2) | 1(2) | ... | 3 (6) |
| 601-1,000 |  | 1(2) | 1 (2) |  | ... | . . |  | 2(4) | $4(8)$ |
| 1,001-1,500 |  | . . |  | 1(2) | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 1 (2) | . . | $2(4)$ |
| 1,501-2,000 |  | ... | 1 (2) | ... | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | 1 (2) |
| 2,001-2,500 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 1(2) | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1 (2) |

## Age and length

Most of the salmon ( $61 \%$ ) had 2 years river life (Table 5). The percentage with 2 years river life increased from the Labrador Sea which could be expected to be mainly or entirely Canadian salmon, $(50 \%)$ to the West Greenland banks which could be expected to be a mixture of European and Canadian salmon and the area west of Cape Farewell and off Cape Desolation which could be expected to have a higher percentage of European salmon, ( 69 and $60 \%$ respectively). A somewhat higher percentage with a 2-year-old river life might have been expected off Cape Farewell, but the small numbers involved
can only give indications of the trend. River ages ranged from ' 2 to 6 years and the numbers with $2,3,4,5$, and 6 years of river life were: 23 , $7,4,2$, and 2 .

Thirty-six (and probably 37) of the fish were in their second year at sea ( $1+$ sea years) and two were in their third year at sea $(2+$ sea years $)$. Fork lengths of the $1+$ sea-year salmon (Table 5) ranged from 54 to 73 cm with the peak at 65-69 cm , and those of the $2+$ sea-year salmon were 80 and 86 cm . The $1+$ sea-year salmon from the Labrador Sea in the 18-20 July period were a little smaller than those from the West Greenland banks and from the Cape Farewell-Cape Desolation localities.
TABLE 4. Vertical location of salmon in nets in surface drift-net fishing by the A. T. Cameron, 18 July- 23 August $1965 .(1 \mathrm{ft}=0.305 \mathrm{~m})$

| Depths of salmon in net from sea surface | Labrador Sea |  |  | W Greenland banks |  |  | Off C. Desolation and C. Farewell |  |  | Total |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \overline{7 \frac{1}{2}-\mathrm{ft}} \\ & \text { nets } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10-\mathrm{ft} \\ & \text { nets } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16 \frac{1}{2}-\mathrm{ft} \\ \text { nets } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \frac{1}{2}-\mathrm{ft} \\ \text { nets } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10-\mathrm{ft} \\ & \text { nets } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16 \frac{1}{2}-\mathrm{ft} \\ \text { nets } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \frac{1}{2}-\mathrm{ft} \\ \text { nets } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10-\mathrm{ft} \\ & \text { nets } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \frac{1}{2}-\mathrm{ft} \\ & \text { nets } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \frac{1}{2}-\mathrm{ft} \\ & \text { nets } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10-\mathrm{ft} \\ & \text { nets } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16 \frac{1}{2}-\mathrm{rt} \\ \text { nets } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| $f t$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | ... | $\ldots$ |  |  |  |  | ... |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | $\ldots$ | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ |  | 7 | $\cdots$ | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| 2 | ... | . . | 2 | $\ldots$ | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | 3 | $\ldots$ | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| 3 | $\ldots$ | . . | 1 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 2 | . $\cdot$ | . | 5 | 5 |
| 4 |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . . |  |  |  | 1 | ... | $\ldots$ | 1 |  | 1 |
| 5 | ... | 3 | 1 | $\ldots$ | 1 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | ... | . $\cdot$ | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... |  |  |
| 7 |  | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . . . | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |  |
| 8 | ... | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 3 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 3 | 3 |
| 9 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | . | . $\cdot$ | . . | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | ... | . . . |
| 10 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |  |
| 11 |  | ... | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ |  | 1 | .. | $\ldots$ | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . . | $\ldots$ | ... |  | ... |  | . . . |
| 13 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ |  | $\cdots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| 14 |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |  |  | $\cdots$ |
| 15 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | ... |  |  |
| 16 | $\ldots$ |  | $\ldots$ |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |
| Total | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 39 |
| Total thousand linear feet $X$ no. hours set |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 8 | 4 | 18 | 32 | 17 | 119 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 45 | 24 | 158 |  |

TABLE 5. Numbers, river and sea ages and lengths of Atlantic salmon caught at Labrador Sea and West Greenland locations, 18 July-2.

## Length-weight

Whole weights (Fig. 3) at the same lengths were greater in the salmon from the West Greenland banks (5-16 August) and from the Labrador Sea (22-23 August) than from the Labrador

Sea (18-19 July) or from west of Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation (21-22 August). The same is true for gutted weight but the differences between areas are not as great and for both whole and gutted weights there are exceptional individuals which do not agree with the majority.


Fig. 3. Length-weight relationships of Atlantic salmon from Labrador Sea and West Greenland areas, 12 July- 23 August 1965.

Allowing for differences between areas, there is no good evidence, in these small numbers, of weight differences between the sexes.

Average whole weights (Fig. 3) rose from 2.0 kg at 593 mm to 4.0 kg at 728 mm fork length. Weights were too few, the variation between
times and areas too great and the range of sizes too small to justify the application of weight formulac.

Gutted weights for salmon of $57-64(8)$, $65-69(14), 70-73(8)$, and 80 cm (1) fork lengths


Fig. 4. Egg diameters, and lengths and volumes of ovaries of Atlantic salmon of various lengths taken in the Labrador Sea and off West Greenland, 12 July-23 August 1965.
were $89,88,89$, and $88 \%$ (average $88.7 \%$ for 31 fish) of whole weights.

## Sex ratio and stage of sexual maturity

Sex ratios in the $1+$ sea group were: Labrador Sea, $5 \mathrm{M}: 4 \mathrm{~F}$; West Greenland banks, $5 \mathrm{M}: 7 \mathrm{~F}$; Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation, $4 \mathrm{M}: 11 \mathrm{~F}$; total $14 \mathrm{M}: 22 \mathrm{~F}$. The two $2+$ sea-year fish, one from the Labrador Sea and the other from the north peak of Store Hellefiske Bank, were both females.

All males were in an immature condition with small and very thin pink testes ranging in width from 4 to 8 mm . All females were in immature condition, the egg diameter of all but two ranging from 0.4 to 0.9 mm (except one 1.2 mm ) and the total volume of both orangeyellow ovaries from 2.5 to 9.0 ce (Fig. 4). One $\dot{2}+$ sea-year $861-\mathrm{mm}$ female, taken in the Labrador Sea 19-20 July, had an egg diameter of 2.0 mm and a volume of both ovaries of 65 cc . Also, a $1+$ sea-year $707-\mathrm{mm}$ female, taken west of Cape Farewell on 21.22 August had an egg diameter of 1.8 mm and a volume of both ovaries of 18.5 ce .

The left ovary was the longer in 21 of 24 individuals. In three fish the right ovary was the longer. In the smaller ovaries the volumes of the left and right ovary did not differ as much as the longths, the left being often only a little greater or equal in volume. In the two fish with the best developed ovaries, howerer, the left ovary had a definitely greater volume (Fig. 4).

## Meristic characters

The numbers were too few to reveal small differences in meristic characters or to make a study of the significance of differences worth whilc. There are, however, indications of differences which are worth testing on larger numbers of fish (Table 6). Vertebral numbers may be highest in the Labrador Sea group and lowest in the salmon from west of Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation. There is little consistent trend in the differences between meristic characters of salmon with $2-3$ years of river life and those with $4-6$ years of river life. The greatest differences in this regard are in the pectoral and anal finray numbers, on the average lower in fish with $2-3$ years of river life, but numbers are small.

In addition to the characters shown in Table 6, pelvic fin-rays were counted but showed little variation. In 10 fish from the Labrador Sea, 13 from the West Greenland banks, and 15 from off Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation, all had 9 pelvic fin-rays except 2 from the Cape Farewell-Cape Desolation area, which had 8 and 10 rays.

## Body proportions

A few measurements were made on each salmon to find out whether or not there were readily observable bodv-proportion differences between the salmon of the various areas.

Greatest length. In 33 salmon, the greatest length to the posterior tip of the upper lobe of the caudal fin was greater in 22 ( 6 males and 16 females), the lower lobe greater in 10 ( 5 males and 5 females) and in one male both lobes were equal. In the cases where the upper lobe was greater, it was on the average 3.6 mm greater than the lower lobe, and in the cases where the lower lobe was greater it was on the average 2.3 mm greater than the upper lobe. By this measurement (Fig. 5) there was no very good separation between areas although more of the West Greenland bank than of Labrador Sea fish were above the median line. With increase in length there appears to be a slight decrease in the greatest length relative to fork length.

Head length. This measurement does not appear to be useful in separating individuals from the various regions examined. On the small numbers examined here, the head lengths of the males are on the average greater than those of females of the same length (Fig. 5).

Pectoral length. There is no clear separation in pectoral length between areas (Fig. 5) and the pectoral length decreases slightly in relative length with increase in fish length.

Girth. Neglecting the 2-year-sca-life fish, above 800 mm in length, for which there are too few records to draw any conclusions, girth (especially the greatest girth) was greater in the salmon from the West Greenland banks and from late August in the Labrador Sea than in the salmon from west of Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation and in July in the Labrador Sea. There are again individual exceptions but the general picture is clear (Fig. 6C, D).
TABLE 6. Meristic characters of Atlantic salmon from the Labrador Sea and West Greenland, 18 July-23 August 1965.

TABLE 6. (continued)

| Years river life: |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4-6 |  |  |  |  |  |  | tal |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gill rakers on first areh: | 17 | 18 | 9 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Labrador Sea |  |  |  |  | 5 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | .. |  | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |  |
| W Greenland banks |  | 1 |  | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | $\ldots$ |  |  | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |  |
| W of Cape Farewell and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 | 1 |  |
| W of Cape Desolation | 1 |  | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 |  |
| Total | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 |  | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| Gill rakers lower limb, first arch: 10 |  |  | 11 |  | 12 | 13 |  | 14 | 11 |  | 12 |  | 13 |  | 10 |  | 11 | 12 |  | 13 |  | 14 |
| Labrador Sea |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| W Greenland banks |  |  |  |  | 1 | 6 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |  |
| W of Cape Farewell and |  |  | 1 |  | 3 | 3 |  | 3 |  |  | 1 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 4 |  |  |  |
| W of Cape Desolation |  | 1 | 1 |  | 2 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 1 | 2 |  | 6 | 18 |  | 3 |  | 2 | 3 |  | 2 |  | 1 |  | 4 |  | ${ }_{9}$ | 20 |  | 3 |



Fig. 5. Head, pectoral and greatest lengths relative to the total length to the end of the mid-fork of the caudal fin for Atlantic salmon taken in the Labrador Sea and off West Greenland, 12 July-23 August 1965.

For the $5-5 \frac{1}{2}$-inch ( $127-140-\mathrm{mm}$ ) nets used, a few of the smaller salmon were gilled in the position of their greatest girth (Fig. 6B), and some had a greatest girth less than the circumference of $5 \frac{1}{2}$-inch ( $140-\mathrm{mm}$ ) meshes (Fig. 6A). Thus some of the smaller salmon may have escaped by passing or struggling through the
$140-\mathrm{mm}$ meshes and still more might have excaped through a 6 -inch ( $152-\mathrm{mm}$ ) mesh (Fig. 6A).

## Food

In the Labrador Sca over oceanic depths the small salmon were fceding principally on small


Fig. 6. Length-girth relationships for Atlantic salmon taken in the Labrador Sea and off West Greenland, 12 July23 August 1965.

Arctic squid, Gonatus fabricii. One large $2+$ sea-year fish had 18 adult Notolepis rissoi krфyeri. One salmon was feeding on large Greenland halibut fry (Table 7).

On the West Greenland banks the food was principally launce and secondarily capelin while off Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation over very deep water the main food was again Gonatus

TABLE 7. Stomach contents of Atlantic salmon, Labrador Sea and West Greenland, 18 July-23 August 1965 (Numbers of food individuals in parentheses.)

| Date 1965: | Labrador Sea |  | West Greenland banks | W of C <br> Farewell and C. <br> Desolation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 18-20 July | 22-23 Aug. | 5-16 Aug. | 21-22 Aug. |
| Depth to bottom (m) : | 3290-3480 | 3660 | 24-649 | 2196-3203 |
| No. salmon stomachs with contents |  |  |  |  |
| Empty | 1 |  | 1 | 8 |
| Aretic squid (Gonatus fabricii) | 4 | 4 | $\ldots$ | 4 |
| Octopus | 1 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ |  |
| P'elagic amphipods (Parathemisto) | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  | 1 |
| Launce (Ammodyfes) | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 11 | $\ldots$ |
| Capelin (Mallotus villosus) |  | $\ldots$ | 5 | $\ldots$ |
| Votolepis rissoi kroyeri | 1 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ |
| Greenland halibut fry (Reinhardtius hippoglossoides) | $\ldots$ | 1 | $\ldots$ | 1 |
| Fish (herring type) | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 3 |
| Fish (unidentified) | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 1 |
| Total quantity, (ec) (No. of individuals) |  |  |  |  |
| Squid (Gonatus fabricii) | 65.7 (29) | 41.0 (26) | $\ldots$ | 16.0 (8) |
| Octopus | 0.2 (1) | ... | $\ldots$ |  |
| Pelagic amphipods (Parathemisto) | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ |  | 0.05 |
| Launce (Ammodytes) | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 604.0 (48) | $\ldots$ |
| Capelin (Mallotus villosus) |  | $\cdots$ | 83.0 (18) | $\ldots$ |
| Notolepis rissoi kroyeri | 280.0 (18) |  | $\ldots$ |  |
| Greenland halibut fry (Reinhardtius hippoglossoides) | ... | $19.0 \quad$ (9) | $\ldots$ | 4.0 (4) |
| Fish (herring type) | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 2.9 |
| Fish (unidentified) | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 5.0 |
| Total food, (ce): | 345.9 | 60.0 | 687.0 | 27.95 |
| Total salmon stomachs examined, (No.) : | 6 | 4 | 13 | 15 |
| Total weight of salmon whose stomachs were examined, (kg): | 17.4 | 12.2 | 43.8 | 43.8 |
| Total food (ec) per kg of salmon weight: | 19.9 | 4.9 | 15.9 | 0.6 |
| Total food per kg of salmon weight Labrador Sea 18-20 July, omitting the one salmon ( 7.2 kg ) containing Notolepis, (cc): | 6.5 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |

fabricii and the remaining food was fish including Greenland halibut fry.

Feeding was a little better on the West Greenland banks than in the Labrador Sea and very much better if the one salmon with the large
amount of Notolepis is omitted. Feeding off Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation was very poor. In all areas most of the food in the stomachs was relatively freshly taken and in good condition with little digestion.

## Parasites

Lepeophtheirus salmonis. This external marine copepod was absent in only 5 of the 38 salmon examined: on 3 out of 6 salmon from the Labrador Sea, 18-20 July and on 2 of 3 salmon from Store Hellefiske Bank on 6-7 August. Numbers of Lepeophtheirus present per fish ranged from 0 to 8 (average 2.7) on 6 salmon from the Labrador Sea, 1820 July; 0 to 19 (average 5.2) on 13 salmon from the West Greenland banks, 5-16 August; 1 to 21 (average 6.2) on 15 salmon from west of Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation, 21-22 August; and 3 to 18 (average 7.5) on 4 salmon from the Labrador Sea, 22-23 August. The numbers remaining on the fish are very likely minimal since hauling in these drift nets on a large ressel resulted in rough treatment of the salmon and there may be little significance in the averages or the absence of these parasites.

These parasites were mostly females with long egg sacs. The young in the egg sacs were sometimes well developed and nauplii with three pairs of appendages were observed in the eggs of the egg sacs of some females.

Total lengths of random female Lepeophtheirus to the end of the caudal rami, not including setae were: $13.3-16.0 \mathrm{~mm}$ (average 15.0 mm ) in 14 of these copepods from the Labrador Sea, 19-20 July; 13.6-16.3 mm (average 15.1 mm ) in 5 copepods from Store Hellefiske Bank, 5 August; and $13.5-16.2 \mathrm{~mm}$ (average 15.2 mm ) in 9 copepods from west of Cape Farewell, 22 August.

Total lengths including unbroken egg sacs were: $44-49 \mathrm{~mm}$ (average 47 mm ), for six females from the Labrador Sea, 19-20 July; 39-53 mm (average 45 mm ) for four females from Store Hellefiske Bank, 5 August; and $25-65 \mathrm{~mm}$ (average 45 mm ) for six females from west of Cape Farewell, 22 August. Thus there were no considerable differences in size of these copepods in the areas examined.

Two males from the Labrador Sea 20 July were 6.4 and 7.3 mm in total length.

The females from the different areas were compared generally though not in complete detail and no differences were apparent. Ten females and one male from the Labrador Sex (19-20 July), five females from Store Hellefiske Bank ( 5 August) and nine females from west of Cape Farewell (22 August) were examined for
the presence or absence of a small spine on the second segment of the fourth leg (Gurney, 1933; White, 1940; Margolis, 1958). Only in one female from the Labrador Sea was this spine absent, although until one becomes familiar with its appearance and situation it is difficult to distinguish.

Salmincola salmonea. The gills of all salmon were examined for this species but none of these parasites were observed.

Eubothrium crassum. Tapeworms, some identified by Dr L. Margolis as Eubothrium crassum, were found in $60 \%$ of 10 salmon from the Labrador Sea, $15 \%$ of 13 salmon from the West Greenland banks, and in $27 \%$ of 15 salmon from over oceanic depths west of Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation. These tapeworms were large and often numerous, filling the pyloric caeca and projecting into the intestine.

In the totals for the whole area there are indications, in spite of the small numbers of fish examined, that the relative number of salmon infected with tapeworms increases with the number of years of river life (Table 8).

Anisakis sp. Larval nematodes encysted in flat circular coils on the surface (almost always the ventral surface) of the liver, were identified by Dr L. Margolis as Anisakis sp. These nematodes on the surface of the liver were present in $56 \%$ of 9 salmon from the Labrador Sea (range $0-2$, average 0.8 nematodes), in $54 \%$ of 13 salmon from the West Greenland banks (range 0-6, average 1.2 nematodes), and in $73 \%$ of 15 salmon from over very deep water west of Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation (range 0-12, average 2.2 nematodes).

Gall-bladder parasites. The gall bladders of these salmon were examined by Dr Z. Kabata who reported that no infection or parasites were found.

## Discussion and Conclusions

## Salmon location and migration

The experimental fishing carried out by the A. T. Cameron in July-August 1965 indicates that in both of these months there are salmon populations in the southern mid-mouth of the Labrador Sea, that in August there are some
TABLE 8. Relationship of presence of tapeworms in pyloric caeca and intestine to area and to years of river life in salmon taken by the A. T. Cameron, 18 July-23 August 1965.
W of Cape

$$
\mathrm{W} \text { Greenland } \quad \text { Farewell and }
$$

บา!
$\%$
suman
-adef
tapeworms tapeworms fish worms
$-20-2$

$\%$
salmon in the shallow water of the West Greonland banks and that salmon were also numerous over oceanic depths west of the coastal banks off Cape Farewcll. In the latter location and in the Labrador Sea the largest catches per net occurred at temperatures between $8.5^{\circ}$ and $8.6^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. There were some indications of differences between salmon of these three areas.

## Outward and return migrations, Canada

Saunders et al. (1965) and Hansen (1965) have reported the capture in West Greenland of salmon marked as smolts, returning adults or kelts from North America, mainly Canada, and Europe. The Canadian tagged salmon were mainly from the Miramichi River of the southern part of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, but also some from Margaree River in the castern Gulf of St. Lawrence, from Quebec rivers of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Newfoundland rivers at the entrance to the Gulf and on the northeast coast.

The larger numbers from the Miramichi River are related to the relatively large number of smolts tagged in this river in the recent years during which the fast increasing fishery for salmon has oceurred at West Greenland.

In order to reach the northern eddy system between West Greenland and Labrador and the continental slope north of the Grand Bank and Flemish Cap the mainland Canadian salmon and those of the south coast of Newfoundland could pass through the Strait of Belle Isle across the Labrador Shelf directly into the system or could leave the Gulf of St. Lawrence through the southwestern entrance, Cabot Strait, and passing over the Newfoundland banks or around the slopes of these banks migrate castward and northward into the system. The distant migrations from the Atlantic salmon kelt tagging in the Margaree River of the southeastern Gulf of St. Lawrence (Huntsman, 1938) could be interpreted as migration in the first year after spawning to the northern eddy system off the Labrador coast, at least in some cases through the Strait of Belle Isle. In the following year much of the return migration is by way of the east coast of Newfoundland.

While there is no published information on outward migration routes of smolts after reaching the sea, there is information on the latter part of the return pre-spawning journey after the salmon strike the Canadian coast.

Belding and Préfontaine (1938) showed that salmon tagged (11 May-14 June 1937) in the drift-net fishery off Port-aux-Basques on the northern side of Cabot Strait wore mainly caught in the following percentages by area: on the west coast of Newfoundland (26), in the Miramichi area of the Gulf of St. Lawrence (25), in Bay Chaleur (11), on the western part of the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence (11), on the western part of the south coast of Newfoundland (8), in the Cape Breton and northern Nova Scotia areas of the Gulf of St. Lawrence (6) and around the Gaspé Peninsula (5). One salmon went, prosumably through the Gulf, to southern Labrador.

Salmon tagged at St. Anthony near the northeastern tip of Newfoundland between 10 June and 13 July 1938 (Belding and Préfontaine, 1961) were recaptured in the following percentages: in southern Labrador (39), on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence north of $50^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$, on the northern side of the Strait of Belle Isle and on the west coast of Newfoundland from Bay of Islands to just north of Bonne Bay (34), in the tagging area near St. Anthony (12), and south of St. Anthony in Hare Bay and White Bay (12). One salmon ( $3 \%$ ) was taken in Miramichi Bay but due to the high rate of travel (24 miles per day if a Strait of Belle Isle entrance is assumed compared with a mean daily rate of 14 miles for all salmon caught in the Gulf) it is uncertain whether this salmon enterod the Gulf through the Strait of Belle Isle or on the longer route through Cabot Strait. This speed of 24 miles per day, however, is slower than the rates of travel of some of the fastest migrating salmon tagged at Bonavista (Blair, 1956) and hence the salmon could have migrated by the shortest route, through the Strait of Belle Isle. It is reasonably certain that most of the remainder of these St. Anthony tagged salmon entered the Gulf through the Strait of Belle Isle.

Kerswill (1955) and Elson and Kerswill (1955) from smolt marking in 1955 in the Miramichi River of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Pollett River at the head of the Bay of Fundy showed that large numbers of these fish were recaptured, on their return migration as grilse and salmon, on the east coast of Newfoundland and some off southern Labrador. The 15 returns from Labrador (southern) were entirely from the more distant Pollett River. There were some recaptures on the south and west
coast of Newfoundland and off Cape Breton Island. Some of the Pollett River and estuary fish were caught in the Miramichi drift-net fishery but not in the Miramichi River. The fish apparently returned to their home rivers and were not caught in other rivers. Only one recapture (of a Pollett fish) was made on the outer (eastern) coast of Nova Scotia. These data like those for fin-clipping experiments generally suffer somewhat from the lack of a complete coverage
of the fishing area and the lack of returns from areas not covered in the sampling.

Kerswill's (1955, fig. 1) and Table 9 derived from this figure show that the Pollett salmon strike the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador more northerly than the Miramichi salmon, also that at least many of them enter and circulate in the Gulf of St. Lawrence and leave it on their way south by passing around Cape Breton Island. There is relatively little

TABLE 9. Captures on return migration of salmon (including grilse) from 48,000 smolts marked in the Miramichi River and 25,000 in the Pollett River in 1951 (from Kerswill, 1955).

| Locality of recapture as salmon (or grilse) | Total recaptures | Miramichi smolts | Pollett smolts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | no. | $\%$ | \% $\%$ |
| Labrador (Strait of Belle Isle northward) | 15 | 0 | 100 |
| Northeast coast Nfld. Notre Dame Bay and vicinity | 50 | 68 | 32 |
| East coast Nfid. Bonavista to Conception Bays | 155 | 80 | 20 |
| South coast Nfld. | 2 | 0 | 100 |
| West coast Nfld. | 9 | 89 | 11 |
| Chaleur Bay | 7 | 86 | 14 |
| Miramichi River | 172 | 100 | 0 |
| Miramichi, shore nets | 293 | 96 | 4 |
| Miramichi, drift nets | 200 | 92 | 9 |
| Cape Breton | 21 | 10 | 90 |
| Outer coast Nova Scotia | 1 | 0 | 100 |
| Bay of Fundy | 6 | 0 | 100 |
| Pollett River and vicinity | 4 | 0 | 100 |

evidence that many Miramichi salmon enter the Gulf by passing near the coast of Cape Breton Island, but the results of Belding and Préfontaine's (1938) tagging showed that many pass inward near the north side of Cabot Strait. In order to make a rcal comparison with the numbers of salmon caught in the Miramichi drift-net fishery the catch around Newfoundland should be increased by almost four times since less than a quarter of the landed catch from the Newfoundland area was examined whereas all salmon landed from the Miramichi drift-net fishery were examined for marks. The Gulf of St. Lawrence Miramichi salmon and Bay of Fundy Pollett salmon evidently winter mainly east or north of Newfoundland and not east of Nova Scotia.

Blair (1956) from tagging of returning salmon and grilse at Bonavista on the east coast of Newfoundland reported that $39 \%$ of the tagged salmon and $7 \%$ of the tagged grilse recaptures were from the Canadian mainland, especially near and in rivers of the southern part of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Additionally many others appear to have been captured in Newfoundland while on their way to the Gulf of Si. Lawrence. From the tagging locality salmon and grilse proceeded both north and south and it is difficult to know what track into the Gulf was taken. One would assume that migration to the southern part of the Gulf should be southward and westward at this time as coastal northern areas are often covered with ice in May and early June.

All of Belding and Préfontaine's (1938) drift-net salmon tagged off Port aux Basques were 2 and 3 sea-year fish and were taken between 11 May and 14 Junc. Blair's (1956) salmon and grilse at Bonavista were tagged from 8 to 28 June. Thus all of Belding and Préfontaine's salmon were tagged earlier than the date when any of Blair's fish were likely to reach Port aux Basques. Belding and Préfontaine's fish were thus the carlier run and presumably on the average larger fish and some of them were captured on the northern part of the Gaspé Peninsula, in the St. Lawrence Estuary and on the north shore of the Gulf whereas apart from those going to the Newfoundland west coast none of Blair's salmon and only one of his grilse, entering the Gulf was caught north of Bay Chaleur.

Blair (1957a, 1957b) reported on salmon tagged at Francis Hr. Bight and at Cape Charles, both on the southern part of the Labrador coast immediately north of the Strait of Belle Isle. Twenty salmon were recaptured on the Labrador coast as far south as the northern part of the Strait of Belle Isle and as far north as Hamilton Inlet. Two fish (grilse) passed through the Strait of Belle Isle to the northern part of the west coast of Newfoundland.

The spring run of salmon on the east coast of Newfoundland begins each year in the St. John's area between mid-May and June. 'The run comes in progressively later to the northward, only a few days later at Bonavista than at St. John's and from 6 to 11 June in Notre Dame Bay and White Bay (Lindsay and Thompson, 1932). In Blair's (1956) salmon tagging at Bonavista in 1940 from 8 to 28 June, the main run of salmon was over early in this period. Blair reports the main run of grilse in this area to be between 10 June and 15 July with the pak around 30 June. Belding and Préfontaine (1961) say that the peak of the salmon run at St. Anthony in 1938 occurred about 24 June.

Blair (19576) says for Cape Charles in southern Labrador that the usual time of the salmon run is 5 June -15 July with the peak around 25 June and that the grilse run is several weeks later, 1-31 July with the peak around 15 July. For Francis Hr. Bight, Labrador, a little north of Cape Charles, Blair ( $1957 a$ ) reports the salmon run from about 10 June to 31 July with the peak around 30 June and the grilse run from 1 July to 15 August, with the peak around 20 July.

In 1937 (Belding and Préfontaine, 1938) the salmon run in the drift-net fishery (largemesh, $6 \frac{3}{4}-7$ inches, $171-178 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) off Port aux Basques, Newfoundland had already begun by the week of $4-10$ May with the peak of the run between 25 May and 7 June and the fishery ending 15-21 June. The main run in the Miramichi drift-net fishery was almost 3 weeks later, 15 June-5 July. However, part of the apparent timing of this peak run is probably due to the relative amount of effort for drift-netting at various periods since Elson and Kerswill (1955) say that about the middle of May a run of large salmon enters the Miramichi River, followed in mid-June by a larger run of grilse.

On the North Shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence (Belding and Préfontaine, 1961), in the western portion the peak of the salmon run is later from west to east, from about 20 June in the Moisie to Pointe-de-Mons section, to about 26 June in the Natashquan to Romaine section. On the eastern portion on the other hand the peak is later from east to west ranging from 27 June at Blane Sablon near the Strait of Belle Isle to 15 July at Washicoutai in the west. Thus, as concluded by Belding and Préfontaine (1961), the dates for the peak of the run in the southern part of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and on the western part of the Quebec North Shore agree with the indicated migration of salmon through Cabot Strait. Also, the dates for the peak of the run on the eastern part of the Quebec North Shore agree with the indicated migration directions of the St. Anthony tagging and the movement of salmon inward through the Strait of Belle Isle.

In addition to the spring and early summer runs of salmon and grilse there is on the east coast of Newfoundland a winter run of smaller numbers of salmon. This is described by Lindsay and Thompson (1932) as beginning in the St. John's and neighbouring arcas in the latter part of November to early December and continuing to the latter part of December with some salmon taken in 1931 at the head of Trinity Bay in the second week of January.

In recent years the continuing fishery for this winter run has been farther northward at Twillingate in Notre Dame Bay with some west of Twillingate as far as La Scie (Ronayne, 1953; Anon., 1955). These salmon are larger and fatter than the usual spring run, the average of 98 fish being $6.0 \mathrm{~kg}, 44 \%$ being over 6.8 kg . In 1952 the winter catch at Twillingate was about
$2,950 \mathrm{~kg}$ or about 490 salmon. These salmon are not maturing for spawning in the year that they are caught and tagging of a small number has resulted in captures during the following year in the Gulf of St. Lawrence at Miramichi Bay, New Brunswick, in Bay Chaleur and at Seven Islands on the western part of the Quebec North Shore. Also one of these tagged salmon was taken on the southwest coast of Newfoundland and another in the Saint John River of the Bay of Fundy. Nine Atlantic salmon kelts tagged in the Annapolis River of southwestern Nova Scotia (Huntsman, 1938) were taken in the following autumn on the east coast of Newfoundland. The returning spawners return to this river in the sceond year after the spawning year. There is some evidence also of an autumn run of salmon to the southern Labrador area from about mid-September to mid-October.

At Twillingate, it is reported that the winter run is present and has been fished from the first of November (also reported present by midOctober) to the middle of January. (The January fishery is now prevented by law.) The anchored gill nets are set at the surface and the salmon are reported by fishermen to be caught higher in the net in the winter than in the summer fishery and that the colder the weather (and presumably the water) the higher they are in the net.

For the Twillingate area, the St. John's Daily News 23 November 1946 reported in Twillingate Notes dated 9 November that quite a few salmon had been netted during the last week or so. The St. John's Evening Telegram 24 December 1948, stated that for some years past there had been a run of large salmon each fall in the coastal areas of St. John's East and Twillingate, but in the present year they have been reported from other areas between Cape John and Seal Cove in White Bay where up to 14 salmon per haul were secured weighing between 4.5 and 16 kg and averaging between 9 and 11 kg . These salmon were fatter than the summer run and were very red fleshed. They make their appearance in the Twillingate area in November and about 2 weeks later in the St. John's area.

For the Avalon Peninsula coast south of St. John's, the St. John's Evening Telegram reported on 13 December 1913 that fishermen from the South Shore were daily bringing fresh salmon to town and again on 25 November 1915 that salmon were fairly plentiful along the southern shore between Bay Bulls and Cape Broyle and that one
fisherman had brought 10 large salmon to St. John's on 24 November.

In the Evening Telegram of 13 February 1917, it was stated that a fisherman from Heart's Ease, Trinity Bay arrived in St. John's on 13 February with 20 fresh salmon. One weighed 18.6 kg and was 94 cm long and three others together weighed 50 kg . The appearance of these salmon on the Newfoundland and possibly the Labrador coast is therefore somewhat comparable with the West Greenland salmon but a somewhat later run of fish, on the average larger than those at West Greenland. They probably occur all along the coasts of southern Labrador and eastern Newfoundland, apparently striking in earlier to the north but are not fished for in most areas because of their rather small numbers at any one place and time and the exposed nature of the coast and of the rough seas of late autumn and early winter.

In the Newfoundland area (Templeman, 1966), in the late spring and summer run most salmon are caught in the northern areas of southern Labrador and the northeast coast from the northern entrance to the Strait of Belle Isle to Cape St. John and the northeast and east coast areas of Notre Dame Bay to Bonavista and Trinity Bays. They are caught in moderate numbers in Conception Bay and on the eastern coast of the Avalon Peninsula but the main run seems to bypass the eastern bays of the south coast. Landings increase again along the western part of the south coast of Newfoundland and in St. George's Bay. Apart from St. George's Bay the west coast landings are not large.

Lindsay and Thompson (1932) found that salmon landed from the more southern areas, Bonavista and the Avalon Peninsula, grew faster at sea than salmon from St. Anthony in northern Newfoundland and at Battle Harbour in southern Labrador. These more southern salmon are therefore likely to spend their sea life at higher temperatures or in areas of a greater food supply or both than do the northern fish.

## Northward movement of salmon similar to that of other fishes

Alm (1958) says that in the Baltic, salmon are sensitive to water temperatures higher than $11^{\circ}$ to $12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and that when the surface water temperatures exceed this value they seek deeper water. In the Northwest Atlantic many of the larger salmon, at least from the more southern
warmer areas, proceed northward in summer. Salmon spend much time in the surface layers and this movement northward will bring them into considerably lower temperatures, from $15^{\circ}$ to $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or more in mid-summer in the southern part of the Gulf of St. Lawrence to $8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or lower in the Labrador Sea and still lower as the coast of West Greenland is approached. There is as yet no indication that the smaller salmon destined to return to the river as grilse make this long northward migration. These northward migrations of salmon are similar to those of the spiny dogfish, Squalus acanthias (Templeman, 1944, 1954) and bluefin tuna, Thunnus thynnus, of the western Atlantic (Templeman, 1966) which come from farther southward than the salmon. They do not reach as far northward as the salmon but in the case of the tuna do reach the Newfoundland
area from the Caribbean and in that of the spiny dogfish reach eastern Newfoundland and southern Labrador. In each case only the larger fish make the northward journey and they return southward to spawn and extrude young.

## Ocean currents and eddies, and salmon

If the salmon are moving northward toward cooler water some will pass northward through the Strait of Belle Isle. Others taking a more eastern route will avoid the Gulf Stream water and keeping to the westward fringe of the North Allantic drift finally reach the large and rather weak eddy system or systems between the northern Grand Bank and Labrador, southern Greenland and West Iceland. This anti-clockwise eddy system is produced by the frictional movements


Fig. 7. General directions of flow of main surface current systems in the northern part of the North Atlantic.
of the western fringe of the North Atlantic Current, the Irminger and West Greenland Currents and the Labrador Current. The pattern of the system is aided by the coastal shelf and deep water configuration of the Reykjanes Ridge, the southern border of the Denmark Strait Ridge, the coastal shelf of South Greenland, the southern border of the Davis Strait Ridge, the continental shelf of Labrador and Newfoundland, and the northern edge of the Grand Bank and Flemish Cap (Fig. 7).

In this eddy system there are evidently conditions suitable for the maintenance of fish populations. Redfish larvae are abundant and pelagic redfish populations exist (Tȧning, 1949; Templeman, 1959; Hansen and Andersen, 1961; Henderson, 1962; Henderson and Jones, 1964; Zakharov, 1964; Magnússon et al., 1965). There is evidently a large population of the Arctic squid, Gonatus fabricii, whose larvae are abundant in the surface layers in summer and provide food for the salmon. Paralepids are present and from our recent investigations in March 1986, also lantern fishes and other pelagic fishes. From the eddy, salmon can move into the West Greenland Current or into the Labrador Current to the Labrador or Newfoundland coasts. In the eddy they can find suitable temperatures for survival and feeding near the surface over winter.

## Enemies while in the northern eddy systems and at West Greenland

The salmon is a large, fast and powerful fish apparently spending much of its time in the surface layers and is vulnerable only to large fishes and mammals living in this habitat. During the summer some large porbeagles are in the area since on the A.T. Cameron Greenland cruise two large porbeagles were caught at the mouth of the Labrador Sea. Other animals large and fast enough to eatch salmon and swimming over these eddy systems in spring are the harp and hood seals. Killer whales also may be salmon predators and minke whales (Sergeant, 1963) to a small extent. The porbeagle which I examined from the area had eaten two large mentella redfish from the pelagic school and there is no evidence regarding whether the various mammals which inhabit the area significantly prey on salmon or whether the redfish and smaller fishes are so much more abundant that these are the main sources of food. In the colder waters of the outer coasts and of the fjords of West Greenland
and in the Labrador Current, if the salmon are forced deeply enough by cold surface water the Greenland shark could feed on them but these sharks are probably usually deeper than the salmon range. However, in 1951 a salmon was found in the stomach of a Greenland shark in Umanak Fjord (Hansen and Hermann, 1953). Also, Dr Paul Hansen ( 5 September 1966) has informed me that on 2 October 193) he examined a Greenland shark caught by longline at 220 m depth near Frederikshäb, which had two salmon in its stomach. Greenland sharks are becoming much more plentiful in this area since the fishery for this shark for its liver has ceased. Dr IIansen also writes that two porbeagles were taken in West Greenland in September 1964 and that one of them (total length 2.2 m , taken in a salmon gill net in Ikertoq Fjord) had the remains of Atlantic salmon in its stomach.

In the records of salmon caught at sea (Balmain and Shearer, 1956) salmon were found in shark stomachs on five occasions. On two occasions 1 salmon was found in the stomach. but in the other three shark stomachs 3, 8 , and 10 salmon were found indicating that the salmon were travelling in a school at sea and that the shark could readily capture them. The species of the shark is not mentioned but Menzies (1931) for the same records reports 3 salmon in the stomach of a shark about 3 m long, 8 salmon in the stomach of a shark 4.7 m long, and 10 salmon, $4.5-5.4 \mathrm{~kg}$, in the stomach of a shark 7.6 m long.

## Age and length

The percentage of 2 -year river-life fish in our small sample is slightly greater than that of Hansen (1957) on a much larger sample of salmon from the West Greenland coastal area but is lower for 3 -year-olds and higher at greater ages (Table 10). Hansen's (1956) earlier age readings on West Greenland salmon had shown only small numbers of 2 -year-olds but larger numbers of 3 - and 4 -year-olds (Table 10). For the present paper we shall neglect these age readings in our discussion, assuming that the later readings are more indicative of the present situation.

The fact that all but 2 of 38 salmon were $1+$ sea-year salmon, the potential spawners at $2+$ sea-years, and that no $0+$ sea-year fish, the potential grilse spawners, were caught in spite of using some small-meshed nets agrees with the findings of Hansen (1957. 1965) and with the
general principle in northward migration of pelagic fishes that the larger fish migrate farther northward than the smaller fish. Only two $2+$ sea-year fish were caught. This $2: 36$ may represent the ratios of older fish present, but very likely the mesh sizes used, $127-140 \mathrm{~mm}$, were not large enough to hold the larger fish securely, especially under the rough conditions of hauling. The largest $2+$ sea-year fish was feebly secured by the part of the head anterior to the opercula.

North American rivers (Table 10) typically produce 3 -year or older smolts with only a small proportion of 2 -year-olds and with 1-year-olds being very exceptional. In the Bay of Fundy and in Maine there is a predominance of 2 -yearolds. Toward the north the percentage of older smolt ages increases, with a large percentage of 4 - and 5 -year-olds and some 6 -year-olds and an oecasional 7 -year-old. Thompson (1935) reports and figures a salmon from the Hamilton Inlet region with a clear 8 -year river life. In 1964, annual salmon landings as reported by ICNAF south of Subarea 1 were: Subarea 2, 440 tons; Subarea 3, 705 tons; Gulf of St. Lawrence north (4R, S), 238 tons; Gulf of St. Lawrence south (4T) 620 tons; east coast of Nova Scotia and Bay of Fundy, 115 tons. Landings of Atlantic salmon from the United States Atlantic rivers are negligible. From the map showing the distribution of the salmon eatch in the Canadian Maritimes in 1930 in Huntsman (1931), and assuming the same present distribution, it is evident that only a very small proportion of the Canadian salmon landings are caught near the rivers at the head of the Bay of Fundy where 2-year smolts predominate. in the southern part of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, also, only a relatively small percentage of the salmon come from the Margaree area where a high proportion of 2-year smolt ages is reported for the coastal salmon, and most of the landings from the area off the Miramichi River and in Bay Chaleur where 3-year-old smolts predominate. The northern Gulf of st. Lawrence has few 2 -ycar smolts. The reports by Menzies (1926), Macfarlane (1928) and Menzies and Macfarlane (1928c) of $34-56 \%$ 2-year-old and $61-39 \%$-year-old smolts from the Moisie River of the northern Gulf are opposed to the reports by other authors of older smolts for this general area and to Belding's (1938) report of ca. $67 \% 3$-year-old and ca. $33 \% 4$-year-old smolts from the same river. In the NewfoundlandLabrador area most of the landings are from

Labrador and the northeast coast of Newfoundland (Templeman, 1966) areas of high smolt ages.

Salmon from the St. John River of the Bay of Fundy, which in the past has supported a fairly large salmon fishery near its mouth, are apparently not typically distant migrants but seem to remain close to or in the Bay of Fundy.

Compared with the small likelihood of a high percentage of salmon from Canada with a 2 -year river life being found in northern waters, in England, Scotland, and Ireland the percentage of 2 -year-old smolts is very high (Table 11). In the papers we have seen, a high percentage with a river life as great as 4-7 years is found only in northern Norway.

Canadian salmon landings in 1964 were about one-quarter as great as those of Europe. Most of the European salmon tags found in Greenland were from Great Britain and Ireland with landings twice as great as those of Canada and none from Norway with landings about the same as Canada's. Landings a little larger than those of Canada came from the Baltic area. Dr Börje Carlin of Sweden informed me in May 1966 that about 800,000 smolts, $50-100,000$ per year have been marked in the Baltic area. None of these have been definitely recorded from West Greenland, but one has been recaptured in East Greenland and one from an unknown Greenland locality. Very few smolts have been marked in recent years from the west coast of Sweden at the entrance to the Baltic, but of these two have been recaptured in West Greenland.

The salmon caught on our Greonland cruise were so few that there is probably little significance in the small differences in percentages of fish with a 2 -year river life ( 50,69 , and $60 \%$ ) and in the percentages of 3 - to 6 -river-year fish between the three main areas considered: Labrador Sea, West Greenland banks, and west of Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation. The percentages of 2 -river-year fish are, however, so high as to be well above the Canadian average, especially for the northern populations. It is possible that the movement toward the northern eddy systems and West Greenland is greater from the southern than from the northern populations of Canadian salmon. There is some evidence in favor of this from the smolt tagging of Kerswill (1955) and Elson and Kerswill (1955) from the Miramichi River of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Pollett
TABLE 10. Smolt ages in rivers and coastal regions of North America and West Greenland.

| Rivers or coastal areas | Literature references | Smolt ages in years, \% |  |  |  |  |  | 8 |  | Total fish examined | Year fish collecterd |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |  |  |  |  |
| Penobscot $R$. and vicinity, Maine ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Kendall, 1935 |  | 67 | 29 | 4 |  |  |  |  | 48 | $\begin{aligned} & 1915- \\ & 19-? \end{aligned}$ |
| St. John R., N.B., Fundy (drift net in estuary) ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Huntsman, 1931 |  | 72 | 28 | 0.5 |  |  |  |  | 192 | 1930 |
| Pollett R., N.B., Fundy ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | Elson, 1957 |  | 90-95 | ca. $5-10$ |  |  |  |  |  | ca. 2.000 | 93 |
| NE Margaree R., N.S., Gulf ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | White, 1939 |  | 7 | 92 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  | 1938 |
| Margaree R. (neighbouring coast), N.S., Gulf ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | Huntsman, 1939 | 0.7 | 60 | 36 | 3 | . . |  | $\ldots$ | . | 740 | 1935 |
| Miramichi R., N.B., Gulf, estuary and adjacent seab | Kerr, 1961 |  | 19 | 78 | 3 |  |  |  |  | 436 1,57 | 1929 |
| ** " | Blair, 1935 |  | 15 | 78 | 7 | 0.2 |  |  |  | 1,557 | 1931 $1030-37$ |
| ". " ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Estuary drift net ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Belding \& Préfontaine, 1939 |  | 23 | 66 | 10 | 0.5 |  |  |  | 3,179 | $1930-37$ 1931 |
| Bay Chaleur, N.B., Gulf. Commercial fishery ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | "* "Pr |  | 0.1 | 33 | 59 | 8 | 0.2 |  |  | 930 182 | 1931 1926 |
| Grand Cascapedia R., Bay Chaleur, Que., Gulf | Calderwood, 1928 |  | 6 | 59 | 34 | 1 |  |  |  | 182 | 1926 |
| Seven Islands, Que., N Shore, Gulf. Coastal ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Belding \& Préfontaine, 1961 |  | 0.7 | 50 | 45 | 4 | 0.1 |  |  | 695 | 1937 $1922-23$ |
| Moisie R., Que., N. Shore, Gulf ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Menzies, 1926 |  | 56 | 39 | 5 | 0.3 |  |  |  | 377 | $1922-23$ $1923-24$ |
| ". " ${ }^{\text {a }}$ " bf | Menzies and Macfarlane,1928c | 0.4 | 34 | 61 | 4 |  |  |  |  | 325 | 1923-24 |
| " "، "1 " bf | Macfarlane, 1928 |  | 47 | 50 | 3 | 0.1 |  |  |  | 883 | 1926-27 |
|  | Belding, 1938 |  |  | ca. 67 | ca. 33 |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |  |
| Nabisipi \& Natashquan R., Que., N. Shore, Gulf. Estuary ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Belding \& Préfontaine, 1961 |  | 0.8 | 26 | 62 | 11 |  | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 239 | 1937 |
| St. Augustin R., Que., N Shore, Gulf. Estuary ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | " " ، ${ }^{\text {" }}$ |  |  | 9 | 51 | 37 | 4 | . . |  | 227 250 | 1937 1937 |
| St. Paul R., Que., N Shore, Gulf. Estuary ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | " " " |  |  | 15 | 78 0.6 | 7 |  |  |  | 250 312 | 1937 $1954-55$ |
| Little Codroy R., Nfld. S entrance Gulf ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Murray, 1958 |  | 34 | 67 57 | 0.6 30 | 5 | 0.3 |  |  | 312 350 | 1931-34 |
| W Nfld., Gulf. Probably mainly rivers ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Belding, 1937 | ... | 7 | 47 | 50 | 5 | 0.3 0.1 |  |  | 3501 891 | c 1942 |
| Bay of Islands, W Nfld., Gulf. Commereial ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Blair, 1965 |  | 2 | 42 | 72 | 6 | 0.1 |  |  | 391 34 | 1942 |
| Humber R., W Nfld., Gulf. River angling ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | [indsay \& Thompson, 1932 |  |  | 21 | 74 27 | 6 3 |  |  |  | 34 147 | 1931 |
| Cape Ray-Cape Race, S coast Nfld. Riversb | Lindsay \& Thompson, 1932 |  | 7 13 | 63 51 | 27 31 | 3 5 |  |  |  | 354 | 1931 |
| Cape Race-Bonavista, E Nfld. Coastal ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | " ${ }^{\text {" }}$ " ${ }^{\text {air, } 1943}$ |  | 13 7 | 51 39 | 31 38 | 14 | 2 |  |  | 1,099 | 1939 |
| Cape Race--Bonavista Bay, E Nfld. Coastal ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Blair, 1943 |  | 7 | 39 44 | 38 40 | 16 | 2 |  | . | 1,099 62 | 1931 |
|  | Lindsay \& Thompson, 1932 Blair, 1943 |  | 3 | 44 29 | 40 52 | 16 14 | 2 | 0.6 |  | 62 178 | 1939 |
|  | Lindsay \& Thompson, 1932 |  | 5 | 29 | 46 | 17 | 2 | . . . |  | 3,161 | 1931 |
| LaScie - St. Lunaire, NE Nfld. including St. Anthony area. Coastal ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Blair, 1943 | $\ldots$ | 0.5 | 19 | 39 56 | 35 | - ${ }^{6}$ | 0.5 |  | 577 380 | 1939 1038 |
| St. Anthony, NF Nfid. Coastal ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Pelding \& I'réfontaine, 1961 | - | 3 | 25 | 56 | 16 | 0.5 |  |  | 38 | 1938 |
| Battle IIr., S Labrador, Nfld. Coastal ${ }^{\text {h }}$ | Lindsay \& Thompson, 1932 |  |  | 7 | 50 | :36 | 6 |  |  | 193 | 1931 1939 |
| Cape St. Charles - Hamilton Inlet, S Labrador, Nfld. Coastal ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Blair, 1943 |  |  | 9 | 38 | 39 | 13 | 1 |  | 622 | 1939 |

TABLEE 10. (continued)

| Rivers or coastal areas | Literature references | Smolt ages in years, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total fish examined | Year fish collected |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |  |  |
| George R., Ungava Bay ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | Power, personal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | communication Sept. 1966 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 8 | 21 | 54 | 16 | 2 | 200 | 1956 |
| " ${ }^{\text {"g }}$ | " ${ }^{\text {" }}$ |  |  |  | 11 | 46 | 36 | 7 |  | 114 | 1956 |
| Koksoak R., ". ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | " ${ }^{\text {" }}$ |  | . . |  | 11 | 75 | 14 |  |  | 104 | 1957, 1965 |
| " " "8 | " ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  | 1 | 33 | 48 | 18 |  |  | 106 | 1957, 1965 |
| Whale R., " "c | " ${ }^{\text {" }}$ |  | $\ldots$ |  | 9 | 63 | 24 | 4 | 0.3 | 300 | 1960 |
| " " "8 | " ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  | 4 | 62 | 31 | 3 |  | 169 | 1960 |
| Kapisigdlit R., W Greenland | Hansen \& Hermann, 1953 |  | . |  | 43 | 52 | 5 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Hansen, 1956 |  |  | 2 | 42 | 50 | 6 |  |  | 111 | 1953-54 |
| Sukkertoppen, W Greenland. Coastal ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | " ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | ... | 13 | 61 | 26 |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | 38 | 1954 |
|  | .. $\cdot$ |  | 13 | 52 | 29 | 6 |  |  |  | 129 | 1955 |
| W Greenland. Coastal ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Hansen, 1957 |  | 57 | 34 | 8 | 0.6 |  |  |  | 154 | 1956 |
| W Greenland banks and Labrador Seab | Author |  | 61 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 5 |  | . . | 38 | 1965 |

[^1]TABLE 11. Smolt ages in some Huropeau rivers and coastal regions.

| Rivers or coastal areas | Literature references | Smolt ages in vears, \% |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total fish examined |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Jones, 1950 | 90 | 9 | 0.6 |  |  |  |  | 353 | 1940 |
|  | " | 91 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 81 | - |
| Itchen R., " | " ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 92 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wye R., SW England | Hutton, 1941 | 5 | 89 | 7 |  |  |  |  | Very large no. | 1908-39 |
| Dee R., Cheshire Co., NW England ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | Jones, 1949 | 6 | 90 | 4 | $\cdots$ |  |  |  | 347 | 1938-39 |
| " | Jones, 1953 | 5 | 93 | 2 |  |  |  |  | 4,062 | 1937-51 |
| Tyne R., NE England. Coastal ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Storrow, 1949 | 11 | 81 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 5,692 | 1927 46 |
| Tees R., NE England ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | Pentelow et al., 1933 | $\cdots$ | 95 | 5 |  |  |  |  | 503 | 1930-31 |
| British rivers other than the Dee ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | Jones, 1949 | 13 | 81 | 6 | $\cdots$ | . . |  |  | 542 | 1938-39 |
| Durwent R., Cumberland Co., NW England ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Jones, 1950, 1951, 1953 | 2 | 96 | 3 |  |  |  |  | 2,194 | 194651 |
| Tweed R., SE Scotland ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Menzies, 1923b; |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Macfarlane, 1933a, 1933b | 6 | 92 | 3 |  |  |  |  | 5,057 | 1921-30 |
| Forth R., SE Scotland ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Menzies, $1923 b$ | 0.7 | 90 | 9 |  |  |  |  | 134 | 1921 |
| Dee R., E Scotland ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Menzies, 1922; |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Menzies \& Macfarlane, 1924b, 1926a, 1927 | 0.9 | 81 | 18 | 0.3 | 0.01 |  |  | 10,834 | 1921-24 |
| Ewe R., NW Scotland ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Nall, 1933 |  | 51 | 45 | 4 |  |  |  | 629 | 1923 - 31 |
| Don R., NE Scotland ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Menzies, $1923 b$ | 1 | 62 | 37 |  |  |  |  | 280 | 1921 |
| Spey R., NE Scotland ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Menzies, 1923a; |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Menzies \& Macfarlane, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1924a, 1926b, 1928a, $1928 b$ | 0.2 | 70 | 29 |  | 0.01 |  |  | 10,729 | 1921-25 |
| Findhorn R., NE Scotland ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Menzies, 1923 b | 1 | 92 | 7 |  |  |  |  | 255 | 1921 |
| Thurso R., N Scotland ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | Allen, 1944 | 3 | 90 | 7 |  |  |  |  | 1,513 | 1938 |
| Grimersta R. system, Lewis. Outer Hebrides, Scotland ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Menzies, 1927 | $\ldots$ | 34 | 61 | 5 | 0.3 |  |  | 803 | 1925 |
| Hope IR. and Loch Hope, Sutherland |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Co., N゙ Scotland ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Nall, 1927 |  | 56 | 42 | 1 | $\ldots$ |  |  | 186 | 1920-25 |
| Ballisodare R., Fire. River, tidal portiond ${ }^{\text {de }}$ | Went, 1941a | 21 | 78 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1,090 | 1938-39 |
| Owenduff R., Eire. Mainly river, some estuary ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | Went, 1941b | 0.2 | 94 | 6 | 0.3 |  |  |  | 1,101 | 1930-39 |
| Waterville R., Fire. River ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | Went and Barker, 1943 | 5 | 86 | 9 |  |  |  |  | 698 | mainly <br> 1941 |
| Shannon R., Eire. River | Went, 1943 | 19 | 80 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  | 1927-28 |
| " d |  | 12 | 83 | 5 | 0.2 |  |  |  | 1,250 | 1941 |
| df | Went, 1946, 1950, 1953 | 16 | 79 | 5 | 0.03 |  |  |  | 7,039 | 1944-51 |
| " ${ }^{\text {" di }}$ | Twomey, 1957, 1966 | 19 | 79 | 2 |  |  |  |  | 8,946 | 195261 |
| Moy R., Eire ${ }^{\text {bf }}$ | Twomey, 1958 | 19 | 79 | 2 |  |  |  |  | 3,178 | 1954-56 |
| Erne R., Eire ${ }^{\text {bf }}$ | Twomey, 1961 | 11 | 85 | 4 |  |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | 1954-59 |
| Nidelven R., S Norway ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | Dannevig, 1949 | 1 | 49 | 46 | 4 |  |  |  | $\ldots$ | 1911-13 |

TABLE 11. (continued)


[^2]River at the head of the Bay of Fundy in which all 15 returns for southern Labrador were from the Pollett River.

The high percentages of fish with a 2 -year river life make it appear likely, however, that there is in the West Greenland and neighbouring areas a large quantity of European fish from the rivers of Great Britain and Ireland, but the $60-69 \%$ of 2 -year-olds near West Greenland is lower than the usually reported 70 to over $90 \%$ in these rivers. Hence, although our information for these areas is not exhaustive, significant numbers of these West Greenland salmon, also, are presumably from Canada or from European areas with higher river ages than those of Great Britain and Ireland. The older 4,5 , and 6 river-year fish could come largely from the northern Canadian salmon rivers since it appears likely that the Norwegian area - the other source of fish with high river ages . . probably does not contribute greatly to the West Greenland population. Hansen (1965) records no captures in Greenland of smolts or salmon tagged in Norway, but relatively few were tagged. The stock of native salmon from the West Greenland Kapisigdlit River is so small that it makes a negligible contribution to the fishery.

## Length-weight

Hansen (1965) presents a length-weight curve for round fresh salmon taken off Fiskenaesset, 3 October 1964. Our lengths, however, were total lengths to the mid-fork of the caudal fin, whereas Hansen's lengths were greatest total lengths to the tip of the lower lobe of the caudal fin with this lobe extended back to its greatest length. From our data these lengths of Hansen's should be reduced by $6.0 \%(3.6 \mathrm{~cm})$ at 60 cm , $5.7 \%(3.7 \mathrm{~cm})$ at $65 \mathrm{~cm}, 5.6 \%$ (3.9, 4.2, and 4.5 $\mathrm{cm})$ at 70,75 , and 80 cm to change them to fork lengths. With the lengths thus reduced Hansen's weight curve is 0.5 kg at $62 \mathrm{~cm}, 0.4 \mathrm{~kg}$ at $65 \mathrm{~cm}, 0.45 \mathrm{~kg}$ at 70 cm , and 0.5 kg at 75 cm , higher than our weight curve. This indicates that when ocean migration is complete, although coastal migration is presumably continuing, in the excellent feeding found near the coast the salmon become fatter, increasing considerably in weight relative to length. Above 731 mm , our weight curve is from only two fish. Dymond's (1963) salmon weight curve, again for only a small number of fish from North American and European literature sources, agrees with
our curve at 620 mm and is slightly below our curve at 760 and 800 mm . The weight level of Lindsay and Thompson (1932) for a few Nowfoundland salmon, presumably coastal, is so far above our curve at the smaller sizes $(0.9 \mathrm{~kg}$ at $600 \mathrm{~mm}, 1.45 \mathrm{~kg}$ at $660 \mathrm{~mm}, 1.35 \mathrm{~kg}$ at 690 mm , and 0.9 kg at 750 mm , although agreeing reasonably well at $800-860 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) that these coastal weights should be checked again. The fish may have been fatter or have had more food.

The greater weight of the salmon from the West Greenland banks in early August and from the Labrador Sea in late August than for the salmon west of Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation in late August and in the Labrador Sea in July is paralleled, as would be expected, by greater girths in the localities with greater weights. The amounts of food in the stomachs were also greatest on the West Greenland banks and least in the fish off Cape Farewell and Cape Desolation most of which had a thin appearance as though they were near the end of a long migration.

## Sex ratio and stage of sexual maturity

The sex ratio 14 male: 22 female agrees with the general predominance of females in 2 seayear salmon.

The males were all definitely immature with no indication of development of the testes toward scxual maturity. Onlv two females showed much enlargement of the eggs or ovaries. For one of these, the $861 \mathrm{~mm} \mathrm{2+}$ sea-year female taken in the Labrador Sea on 19-20 July with an egg diameter of 2.0 mm and ovarian volume of 65 cc , it is possible that it would have proceeded to a river to spawn in the same year. The $1+$ sea-year female taken west of Cape Farewell on 21-22 August with an egg diameter of 1.8 mm is very unlikely to be spawning in the same year.

## Meristic characters

It does not appear to be worthwhile to compare our dorsal and anal fin-ray and our vertebral counts for Salmo salar with those from most other investigators. Rounsefell (1962) has summarized the situation for North American Salmonidae including Salmo salur and notes that methods of counting both the anterior fin-rays including or excluding the hidden rays were highly variable and often not even described adequately. Vertebral counts also vary in relation to the most
posterior elements counted and more often than not the method of counting was not adequately defined, nor the locality from which the fish were obtained.

Methods of taking gill-raker counts may be less variable but this cannot be certain. Our counts of gill rakers from the first arch on the left side (range $17-24$, average 21.0 for 37 specimens) are higher than those of Kendall (1935) for the Penobscot River in Maine (17-21 for 65 specimens) and than those of McCrimmon (1949) from the Royal Ontario Museum (average 19.8 for 41 specimens), and considerably higher than those of Wilder (1947) from Canadian rivers of the Maritimes and Quebec (average 18.8. for 28 adult salmon) and from three Nova Scotian rivers (average 18.3 for 52 Atlantic salmon parr).

Gill-raker counts for the first gill arch and also for the lower limb which might be more accurate, are therefore worth following further. Pectoral rays should also generally be counted by the same methods. These are quite similar for Wilder's (1947) average 13.9 and for our collection, 13.8.

The importance of meristic information in determining the native river areas of West Greenland salmon can only be estimated when salmon parr or smolts or preferably salmon from North American and European river systems have been studied intensively for these characters in the same way as the Greenland salmon.

## Food

The stomach contents, principally larval squid, Gonatus fabricii, in the Labrador Sea and launce with some capelin on the West Greenland banks, were apparently the most abundant food available near the surface. Secondary foods over deep water were paralcpids and Greenland halibut fry. In the shallower parts of the West Greenland banks, except on the northern part of Store Hellefiske Bank, launce were very abundant and cod also were coming into the surface layers at night apparently to catch launce with some capelin. Hansen (1965) found the salmon, while close to the Greenland coast in autumn, to be eating mainly euphausiids and capelin with some launce. Thus the food changes when the salmon enter the coastal water.

## Parasites

Margolis (1958) found that Lepeophtheirus from European Atlantic salmon, from Pacific
salmon (genus Oncorhynchus) and from North American Atlantic salmon (from the literature) were the same species Lepeophtheirus salmonis. Kuitunen-Ekbaum (1933) studied the tapeworms from European and Canadian Atlantic salmon and concluded that these tapeworms were Eubothrium crassum showing no fundamental differences between areas.

As with meristic characters, research on the parasites of the salmon known to be native to the North American and European rivers will be necessary before parasites can be used to held separate these fish in the intermingled population at West Greenland. (See Margolis, 1965, for a summary of similar studies on Pacific salmons.) Our observations were only on the larger and more obvious parasites.

Rosen (1919) says that in Europe the procercoid stage of Eubothrium crassum occurs in Cyclops strenuus and Cyclops serrulatus and the plerocercoid stage in Perca fluviatilis.

There are indications in our observations that the percentage of salmon possessing tapeworms, $E$. crassum, may increase with the length of river life. This should be investigated further and if so it may be that tapeworms will be more frequent in the Canadian salmon. This is indicated also by the greater percentage of salmon (including also salmon of short river life)with tapeworms in the Labrador Sea closer to the Canadian area. Numbers of fish examined, however, are too small and the intangibles in the discussion too great for more than indications that the subject is worthy of further investigation.

Hoar (1939) found $95 \%$ of 203 adult salmon taken in the Margaree River area of the eastern Gulf of St. Lawrence between 14-26 June 1937 to be infested with tapeworms. After this date the average fell to $38 \%$ between 28 June- 12 July. There was less feeding in this latter period and Hoar concluded that the tapeworms were dropped when the salmon ceased feeding. Presumably only the obvious proglottids were noticed and it is uncertain whether or not the heads were retained.

## Acknowledgements

I am grateful to $\operatorname{Dr} \mathrm{P}$. A. Larkin of the Nanaimo Biological Station of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada for the provision of

Japanese longline gear and anchovy bait, to Dr L. Margolis also of the Nanaimo Station who examined the Eubothrium crassum and the Anisalics parasites, to Dr 7. Kabata of the Marine Laboratory, Aberdeen who examined the salmon gall bladders for parasites, to Dr Paul M. Hansen, Gronlands Fiskeriunders Ggelser, Charlottenlund $^{\text {a }}$ for information on salmon in shark stomachs in West Greenland waters and other information, and to Dr Geoffrey Power, Department of Biology, University of Waterloo for information (in Table 10) on salmon from Ungava Bay rivers.

## References

ALLEN, K. RADWAY. 1944. Studies on the biology of the early stages of the salmon (Salmo salar). 4. The smolt migration in the Thurso River in 1938. J. Anim. Ecol., 13(1): 63-85.

ALM, GUNSAR. 1928. The salmon in the Baltie area of Sweden. Rapp. Cons. Explor. Mer., 48: 81-99.
1958. Seasonal fluctuations in the catches of salmon in the Baltic. J. Cons. 23 (3): 399-4.33.
ANON. 1955. Twillingate salmon. Trade News (Dept. Fish. Canada), 7(7): 13.
1966. Greenland. Salmon fishery trends, Oetober 1965. (omm. Fish. Rev., 28(1): 75.

BALMAIN, K. H., and W. M. ShEARER. 1956. Records on salmon and sea trout caught at sea. Freshw. Salm. Fish. Res., No. 11, p. 1-12.
BEAUGE, L. 1931. Rapport de mission à TerreNeuve et au Groenland (Campagne 1930). Rev. Trav. Inst. l'êch. marit., 4(1): 85-129.
BELDING, DAVID L. 1937. Atlantic salmon parr of the west coast rivers of Newfoundiand. Trans. Amer. Fish. Soc., 66: 211-224.
1938. The salmon of the Moisie River. Ibid., 67: 195-206.
BFILDING, DAVID L., and GEORGES PREFONTAINE. 1938. Studies on the Atlantic salmon.-II. Report on the salmon of the 1937 Port-aux-Basques (Newfoundland) driit-net fishery. Contribution Inst. Zool. Univ. Montreal, No. 3, p. 158.
1939. Studies on the Atlantic salmon.-III. Report on the salmon of the 1937 Miramichi (New Brunswick drift-net fishery. Ibid., No. 4, p. 1-63.
1961. A report on the salmon of the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and of the northeastern coast of Newfoundland. Contribution Dept. Fish., Quebee. No. 82, p. 1-104.
IBLAIR, A. A. 1935. Ages at migration of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) in Miramichi River. J. Biol. Bd. Canula, 1 (3): 159169.
1943. Salmon investigations. 2. Atlantic salmon of the east coast of Newfoundland and Labrader, 1939. Res. Bull. Newfoundland Dept. Nat. Resources, No. 13, p. 1-21.
1956. A tlantic salmon tagged in east coast Nowfoundland waters at Bonavista. J. Fish. Res. BJl. Canada, 13(2): 219-232.

1957a. Salmon tagging at Francis Harbour Biglit, Labrador. Ibid., 14(2): 135-140.

1957b. Salmon tagging at Cape Charles, Labrador. lbid., 14 (2): 141-144.
1965. Bay of Islands and ILumber River Atlantic salmon investigations. Ibid., 22(2): 599-620.
CALDERWOOD, W. L. 1928. The salmon of the R. Grand Cascapedia, Canada. Proc. roly. Soc. Edinh., 47(10): 142-147.
DAHL, KNUT. 19I1. The age and growth of salmon and trout in Norway as shown by their scales. Solmon Trout Ass., London, p. 1-141.
DANNEVIG, GCNNAR. 1949. The biology of salmon from southern Norway. Fluctuations in age and growth. Rep. Norweg. Fish. Mar. Invest., 9 (5) : 1-48.
DIXON, BORIS. 1931. The age and growth of salmon caught in the Polish Baltic. J. Cons., 6(3):438-448.
1934. The age and grow th of salmon eaught in the Polish Baltic in the years 1931-1933. Ibid., 9(1): 66-78.
DYMOND, JOHN R. 1963. Fanily Salmonidae. $1 / e m$. Sears Fdn. Mar. Res., 1(3): 457-502.
ELSON, P. F. 1957. The importance of size in the change from parr to smolt in Atlantie salmor. Cunul. Fish Cull., No. 21, p. 16.
ELSON, P. F., and C. J. KERSWILL. 1955. Studies on Canadian Atlantic salmon. Trans. 1. Amer. Hildl. Conf. 1955, p. 415-426.
FLKUHARA, FRANCIS M., SLETO MLRAT, JOHN J. LALANNE and ARNPORNA SRIBITIBHADH. 1962. Continental origin of red salmon as determined from morphological characters. Bull. int. X. Pacif.Fish. Comm. No. S, p. 15109.
GURNEY, ROBERT. 1933. Leperphtheirus salmonis (Kröyer), p. 329-334. In Robert Gurney, British fresh-water copepoda. Ray Society, London, Vol. 3.
HANSEN, PAUL M. 1956. Fiskeribiologiske unders $\phi-$ gelser 1955 under ledelse af dr. phil. Panl M. Itansen. Bereln. vedr. Grontand, No. 1, 1956, p. 37-55.
1957. Fiskeribiologiske unders $\phi$ gelser 1956 under ledelse af dr. phil. Paul M. Hansen. Ibid., No. 1, 1957. p. 36-52.
1965. Report on recaptures in Greenland waters of salmon tagged in rivers in America and Earope. Int. Comm. Northu. Attant. Fish. Redbook 1965, Part III, p. 194-201.

MS, 1966. Recaptures of tagged Atlantic satmon in Greenland waters in 1965 and some remarks about the Greenland salmon fishery. Ibid., 1966, Part III, p. 181-189.

HANSEN, PACL M., and FREDE HERMANA. 1953. Fisken og havet ved Gronland. Shr. Danm. Fisk.-og Hapunders., No. 15, p. 1-128.
HANSEN, VAGN KR., and K. P. ANDEIRSEN. 1961. Recent Danish investigations on the distribution of larvae of Sebastes marinus in the North Atlantic.

Sipec. Publ. int. Comm. Vorthu. Allant. Fish., No. 3, p. 201-215.

HENDERSON, G. T. D. 196\%. Continuous plankton records: the distribution of young redfish in 1961. Int. Comm. Vorthu. Atlunt. Fish., Redbook 1962, Part III, p. 4346.
HENDERSON, G. T. D., and D. H. JONES. 1964. Adult redifish in the open ocean. Res. Bul!. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., No. 1, p. 106109.
HOAR, WILLIAM S. 1939. The weight length relationship of Atlantic salmon. J. Fish. Res. Bd. (anada, 4(5): 441-460.
HUNTSMAN, A. G. 1931. The maritime salmon of Canada. Bull. Biol. Bd. ('anuda, No. 21, p. 1-99.
1938. Sea movements of Canadian Atlantic salmon kelts. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 4(2): 96-135. 1939. Salmon for angling in the Margaree River. Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, No. 57, p. 1--75.
HUTTON, J. A. 1941. Wye salmon. Salm. Trout Mag., No. 102, p. 159-169.
JENSEN, AD. S. 1939. Concerning a change of climate during recent decades in the Aretic and Subaretic regions, from Greenland in the wost to Eurasia in the east, and contemporary biological and geophysical changes. Biol. Medd. Kbh., 14(8): 175. 1948. Contributions to the ichthyofauna of Greenland, 8-24. Spolia zool. Mus. Hauniensis, 9: 1-182.
JONES, J. W. 1949. Studies of the scales of young salmon Salmo salar L. (juv.) in relation to growth, migration and spawning. Fish. Invest., Loud. (1), 5(1): 1 23.
1950. Salmon studies. Ibid., 5(2): 1-23.
1951. Salmon studies 1950. Ibid., 5(5): 1-11.
1953. Salmon studies 1951. Ibid., $5(6): 1-16$.

KENDALL, WILLIAM CONVERSE. 1935. The fishes of New England. The salmon fanily. Part 2 -The salmons. Mem. Boston Sor. nat. Hist., 9(1): 1-166.
KERR, ROBERT B. 1961. Scale to length ratio, age and growth of $\Lambda$ tlantic salmon in Miramichi fisheries. J. Fish. Res. Bd. ('anada, 18(1): 117-124.

KERSWITL, C. J. 1955. Recent developments in Atlantie salmon research. Atlant. Salmon $J ., 1955$, No. 1, p. 2630.
KUITUNEN--EKBAUM, E. 1933. A study of the cestorle genus Eubothrimm of Nybelin in Canadian fishes. ('ontribution (Ganadian Biol. Fish., N. S. 8: 89-98.
LINDSAY, SIIEILA TAYLOR, and FIAROLD THOMPSON. 1932. Biology of the salmon Salmo valar L.) taken in Newfouncland waters in 1931. Rep. Neufoundland Fish. Res. (omm., 1(2): 1-80.
MACFARLANE, T. R. C. 1928. Salmon (Salmo salar) of the River Moisie (Fastern Canada) 1926 and 1927. Proc. roy. Sor. Edinb. 48(2): 134-139. 1933a. Salmon of the River Tweed, 1929. Fish. scotland. Salmon Fish. 1932, No. 3, p. 1-19. 1933b. Salmon of the River Tweed - 1930. /bid., 1933, No. 3, p. 1-21.

MAGNÚSSON, JAKOB, JUTTA MAGNÚSSON, and INGVAR HALLGRİMSSON. 1965. The "Aegir" redfish larvae expedition to the Irminger Sea in May 1961. Cruise report and biological investigations. Rit. Fiskid., 4(2): 1-86.
MARGOLIS, l. 1958. The identity of the species of Lepeophtheirus (Copepoda parasitic on Pacific salmon (genus Oncorhynchus) and Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar). ('anad.J. Zool., 36: 889-892
1965. Parasites as an auxiliary source of information about the biology of Pacific salmon (genus Oncor!nchusi. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 22(6): 1387-1395.
MCCRIMMON, HUGH R. 1949. Identification of Atlantic salmon and brown trout based on a comparative morphological study. Canad. Fish (Vull., No. 5, p. 11-14.
MENZIES, W. J. M. 1922. Salmon investigations in Scotland, 1921. I. Salmon of the River Dee (Aberdeenshire). Fish. Scolland. Salmon Fish. 1921, No. 1, p. 1-48.

1923a. Salmon investigations in Scotland, 1921. II. Salmon of the River Spey. /bid., No. 2, p. 1-57. 1923b. Salmon investigations in Scotland, 1921. III. Salmon of the Rivers Don, Findhorn, Forth and Tweed. Ibid., No. 3, p. 1-18.
1926. Salmon (Salmo salar) of the River Moisie (Eastern Canada). Proc. rol. Soc. Elinb., 45(4): 334-345.
1927. Salmon of the Grimersta District, Lewis, 1925. I'ish. Scotland. Salmon Fish. 1926, No. 6, p. 114.
1931. The salmon, its life story. William Blackwood \& Sons, Edinburgh and London, 213 p.
MENZIES, W. J. M., and P. R. C. MACFARLANE. 1924a. Salmon fisheries in Scotland, 1922. I. Salmon of the River Spey. Fish. Scotland. Salmon Fish. 1924, No. 1, p. 1-54.

1924b. Salmon fisheries in Scotland, 1922. II. Salmon of the River Dee (Aberdeenshire). Ibid., No. 3, p. 1-52.

1926a. Salmon investigations in Scotland, 1923. I. Salmon of the River Dee (Aherdoenchire). Ibid. 1926, No. 4, p. 1-46.

1926b. Salmon investigations in Scotland, 1923. II. Salmon of the River Spey. Ibid., No. 5, p. 1-36.
1927. Salmon of the River Dee (Aberdeen). Ibid. 1927, No. 3, p. 1-30.

1928a. Salmon of the River Spey, 1924. Ibid. 1928, NTo. 1, p. 1-24.

1928b. Salmon of the River Spey, 1925. Ibid., No. 3, p. 1-18.

1928r. Some further notes on the salmon (Salmo salar) of the Moisie River (Eastern Canada). Proc. roy. Soc Edinb., 47(4): 359-365.
MURRAY, A. R. 1958. Preliminary biology of Atlantic salmon of the Little Codroy River, Newfoundland. Fish. Res. Bd. ' 'anala, Atl. Prog. Rep., No. 68 p. 20-27.

NALL, G. HERBERT. 1927. Report on a collection of salmon scales from the River Hope and Loch Hope in Sutherland. Fish. Bd. Scotland. Salmon Fish. 1926, No. 7, p. 1-8.
1933. Salmon of the River Ewe and Loch Maree. ltid. 1932, No. 5, p. 1-14.
NIELSEN, JøRGEN. 1961. Contributions to the biology of the Salmonidae in Greenland, I-IV. Medd. Grфnland, 159(8): 1-75.
PENTELOW, F. T. K., B.A. SOUTHGATE and R. BASSINDALE. 1933. I. The relation between the size, age and time of migration of salmon and sea trout smolts in the River Tees. Fish. Invest., Lond. (1), 3(4): 1-10.

RONAYNE, MARK. 1953. Twillingate salmon. Trade News (Dept. Fish. Canada), 6(6):8, 16.
ROSEN, F. 1919. Recherches sur le développement des cestodes. I. Le cycle évolutif des Bothriocéphales. Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel, Sci. Nai. 43, 19171918, p. 241-300.
ROUNSEFELL, GEORGE A. 1962. Relationships among North American Salmonidae. Fish. Bull., U.S., 209(62): 235-270.

SAUNDERS, R. L. MS, 1965. Comments on Canadian salmon populations in relation to the West Greenland fishery. Annu. Meet. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish. 1965. Research Document No. 74, p. 1-4 (mimeographed).

SAUNDERS, R. L., C. J. KERSWILL and P. F. ELSON. 1965. Canadian Atlantic salmon recaptured near Greenland. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, $22(2)$ : 625629.

SERGEANT, D. E. 1963. Minke whales, Balaenoptera acutorostrata Lacépède, of the western North Atlantic. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 20(6): 1489-1504.

STORROW, B. 1949. Concerning salmon caught in the fishery district of the River Tyne. Rep. Dove Mar. Lab. Ser. 3, No. 10, p. 7-54.
TÁNING, A. VEDEL. 1949. On the breeding places and abundance of the redfish (Sebastes) in the North Atlantic. J. Cons., 16(1): 85-95.
TEMPLEMAN, WILFRED. 1944. The life-history of the spiny dogfish (Squalus acanthias) and the vitamin A value of dogfish liver oil. Res. Bull. (Fish.), Newfoundland Dept. Nat. Res., No. 15,p. 1-102.
1954. Migrations of spiny dogfish tagged in Newfoundland waters. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 11(4): 351-354.
1959. Redfish distribution in the North Atlantic. Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, No. 120, p. 1-173.
1966. Marine resources of Newfoundland. Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, No. 154, p. $1-170$
THOMPSON, H. 1935. Salmon investigations. Newfoundland Dept. Nat. Res., Annu. Rep. Fish. Res. Lab., 1934, p. $39-41+$ PI. 1.
TWOMEY, EILEEN. 1957. Salmon of the River Shannon (1952-56). J. Cons., 23(1): 89-96.
1958. Salmon of the River Moy. Rep. Sea Inl. Fish., Ire. for 1956, App. No. 26, p. 79-89.
1961. Salmon of the River Erne. Ibid., for 1959, App. No. 23, p. 51-62.
1966. Salmon of the River Shannon (1957 to 1962). Irish Fish. Inv., Ser. A, No. 1, p. 26-35.

VIBERT, RICHARD. 1950. Recherches sur le salumon de l'Adour (Salmo salar Linné) (Ages, croissance. cycle génétique, races) 1942-1948. Ann. Sta. Cenl. Hydrob. App., 3: 27-149.
VLADYKOV, VADIM D. 1954. Taxonomic characters of the eastern North America chars (Salvelinus: and Cristovomer). J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 11(6): 904-932.
WENT, ARTHUR E. J. 1941a. Salmon of the Ballisodare River.-II. Age and growth. Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., 22, N.S. (35): 327-344.

1941b. Salmon of the Owenduff (Ballyeroy) River. Proc. R. Irish Acad., $47 \mathrm{~B}(6)$ : 161-178.
1943. Salmon of the River Shannon. Ibid., 49B(9): 151-175.
1946. Salmon of the River Shannon in 1944 and 1945. J. Anim. Ecol., 15(2): 155-169.
1950. Salmon of the River Shannon in 1946 and 1947. J. Cons., 16(3): 341-357.
1953. Salmon of the River Shannon (1948 1951 ). Ibid., 18(3):326-332.
WENT, ARTHUR E. J., and T. SANKEY BARKER. 1943. Salmon and sea trout of the Waterville (Currane) River. Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., 23, N.S. (9): 83-102.

WILDER, D. G. 1947. A comparative study of the Atlantic salmon, Salmo salar Linnaeus, and the lake salmon, Salmo salar sebago (Girard). ('anad. J. Res., 25, Sec. D, (6): 175-189.
WHITE, H. C. 1939. Bird control to increase the Margaree River salmon. Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. 'anada. No. 58, p. 1-30.
1940. "Sea lice" (Lepeophtheirus) and death of salmon. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 5(2): 172-175.
ZAKHAROV, G. P. 1964. Redfish above the oceanic depths. Res. Bull. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., No. 1, p. 39-42.

# Seasonal Population Dynamics of Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner) in the Northwestern Atlantic, 1958-61 

BY E. V. VLADIMIRSKAYA ${ }^{1}$


#### Abstract

Analysis of data from 810 plankton samples taken at 194 stations in 1958-61 shows that Calanus finmarchicus is abundant in the Northwest Atlantic in subarctic and Labrador water masses. Its southern limit is the $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ surface isotherm marking the northern edge of the northern Atlantic Current ( 100 specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ). The greatest abundance (up to 750,000 specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ) occurred during the spring months in the region of the Labrador Current. During all seasons (. finmarchicus was most abundant in the region of the Labrador Current over the north and northeastern edge of the Grand Banks of Newfoundland and in branches of the Current over the eastern part of the Bank.


## Introduction

During the International Geophysical Year (IGY) and the year of International Geophysical Cooperation (IGC) a great amount of data on the composition and distribution of plankton in the North Atlantic was collected by Soviet workers. Based on the material collected the qualitative composition and distribution of biomass of food zooplankton was reported by Kusmorskaya (1959, 1960), Kanaeva (1960, 1962, 1963), Yashnov (1961, 1962) and Vladimirskaya (1962, 1964, 1965).

Analysis of the material shows that the food zooplankton consists mainly of boreal fauna of which Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner) is its main component. This paper presents a study of the seasonal distribution and time of reproduction of the species in the area investigated.

## Materials and Methods

Samples of plankton collected during the IGY and the IGC from R/V Michail Lomonoson (Cruises II, IV, VII, and XI) and R/V Sevastopol (Cruise XIV) are analysed in this paper (Fig. 1).

Plankton was sampled with a small Juday net (diameter of opening, 36 cm ) made of No. 38 silk gauze from standard horizontal layers starting
from depths of 500 or $1,000 \mathrm{~m}$ upward. A total of 810 samples was obtained at 194 stations. All samples were examined for the number of eggs, nauplii, and males and females. All copepodite stages were counted individually.

Hydrological conditions in the area surveyed are determined by the interaction of warm Gulf Stream water and the cold water of the Labrador Current. Material collected by the R/V Michail Lomonoson in the autumn of 1958 (Cruise IV) enabled Mamaev (1960) to determine the boundaries of the different water masses in the central North Atlantic. The use of his chart and analysis of the hydrographical data obtained during Cruise II have enabled us to compile a similar chart for the spring of 1958 (Fig. 2). This chart is referred to in the present study of distribution of plankton.

The southern boundary of the mass distribution of Calanus finmarchicus in the area is, according to data obtained in March-April, 1958, the surface $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ isotherm, i.e., the approximate boundary of the distribution of boreal fauna. South of the boundary Calanus occurs in negligible numbers and mainly at greater depths.

## Spring

The spring pattern of Calanus distribution is shown from the data obtained in March-April 1958 and March 1960 (Fig. 3).

The greatest abundance of Calanus (350,000750,000 specimens per square meter of the surface down along the water column, which for the purpose of convenience will be referred to in this paper as specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ) was observed on the northern and northeastern slopes of the Grand Banks of Newfoundland which are influenced by the cold Labrador water masses. The lowest values ( $500-2,500$ specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ) were recorded on the northern edge of the North Atlantic Current.

[^3]

Fig. 1. Soviet cruises during IGY and IGC in the Northwest Atlantic, 1958-61.


East of $30^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ long in the subtropical water masses and on the border of the habitat of Calanus in the North Atlantic Current, no reproduction of the species was observed in the second half of March. At that time Calanus inhabited mainly the $200-500 \mathrm{~m}$ layers. Females and males constituted $10-40 \%$ of the population and no eggs or nauplii were present. Sampling was carried out in the western area of the subarctic water masses in the second half of April which is believed to be the beginning of the biological spring in the area. Males and females constituted not less
than half of the population, the counts showed 600 eggs $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$ and up to 24 nauplii $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$.

By contrast at the same latitude ( $65^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ ) but on the Labrador shelf, the breeding period of C'alanus starts in late May or early June (Semenova, 1964).

On the southwestern and southeastern slopes of the Grand Bank the reproduction of (alanus commences in late February or March. In late March nauplii constituted $80-90 \%$ of the population ( $3,000-4,000$ specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$ ). ()f the total


Fig. 2. Distribution of water masses in the Northwest Atlantic, spring 1958 L_ Labrador water masses. HM (L) - part of the zone of horizontal mixing influenced by Labrador current. NA - North Atlantic water masses. HM(NA) - part of the zone of horizontal mixing influenced by North Atlantic current. Sub-Arct - Subarctic water masses.
numbers in the copepodite stages. $75 \%$ were in stages I-III.

Mass development of Calanus was observed along the whole castern slope of the Grand Bank in April, males and females constituted less than $10 \%$ of all copepodite stages, stages I-III amounting to $80 \%$ (Fig. 4). Counts showed $1,200 \mathrm{eggs} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ and 900 nauplii $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$. At the same time males and females were more abundant on the northeastern slope, but young copepodite stages were still rare. On the northern slope reproduction had just started, males and females averaged $82 \%$, stages I-III only $4 \%$, the counts showed 2,300 eggs $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$ and 320 nauplii $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$.

Section "a-b" (Fig. 1) extends northward from the North Atlantic Current area (Fig. 2, area NA) along the eastern part of the zone of horizontal mixing (Fig. 2, area HM (L) ) where the effect of the Labrador Current is very pronounced. The northern half of the section was located in the Labrador water masses proper (Fig. 2, area L). A gradual movement of the biological spring from south to north was observed along the section. The Grand Bank shallows are distinctive in the general pattern due to their specific conditions.

However, the advent of biological spring does not depend only on latitude. At the same


Fig. 3. Distribution of Calanus finmarchicus in spring (thousands of specimens per sq m); (1) more than 500; (2) 100 500; (3) $50-100$; (4) $10-50$; (5) $1-10$; (6) $0.1 ~ 1 ; ~(7)$ less than 0.1 ; (8) No occurrence.
latitudes the breeding of Calanus commences in places affected by different water masses at different times.

Along section "c-d" (Fig. 1) the intensive development of Calanus was observed only in two locations (Fig. 2, area $\mathrm{HM}(\mathrm{L})$ ) where the waters of the Labrador Current intrude into the zone of horizontal mixing where they are strongly influenced by the North Atlantic Current. In the area of intrusions the young copepodite stages constituted about $50 \%$ of the all copepodite stages (Fig. 4) and the number of eggs increased $1,000-4,000 / \mathrm{m}^{3}$, whereas in the zone of horizontal mixing which is strongly influenced by the North Atlantic Current (Fig. 2, area HM(NA)) females were dominant and only $130-200$ eggs $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$ were
found. The population in the North Atlantic water mass proper (Fig. 2, area NA) consisted mainly of copepodite stage V; no eggs or nauplii were found.

The biological spring, and therefore other seasons do not arrive in different places at the same time. Evidence for this is available through observations made along the latitudinal section " $\mathrm{k}-\mathrm{l}$ " erossing the shallow waters of the Grand Bank and Flemish Cap (Fig. 1, section "k-l"). This section extends westward from the zone of horizontal mixing influenced by the North Atlantic Current (Fig. 2, area HM (NA)) then crosses the Labrador Current zone (Fig. 2, area L) and terminates on the Grand Bank shallows.

Observations made in mid-April, 1958, and


Fig. 4. Frequency of occurrence of eopepodite stages of Calanus finmarchicus, spring 1958, Sections " $a-b$ " and " $c-d$ ".

L - Labrador water masses.
$\mathrm{HM}(\mathrm{L})$ - part of the zone of horizontal mixing influenced by Labrador current.
NA - North Atlantic water masses.
HM(NA) - part of the zone of horizontal mixing influenced by North Atlantic current. Sub-Arct - Subarctic water masses.


Fig. 5. Frequency of occurrence of copepodite stages of Calanus finmarchicus in different water masses. (1) spring 1960, Section " $k-1$ "; (2) autumn 1961, Section " $n-1$ ".
in Mareh, 1960, showed that the breeding season had just started in the central part of the Flemish Cap Bank and on its slopes (Fig. 5(1)). Females and males constituted about $85 \%$ of the copepodite stages, but no stages of I and 11 occurred. The number of eggs of Calanus was insignificant, only $20-60 / \mathrm{m}^{3}$; nauplii were either absent or their numbers were $4-7$ times lower than that of eggs.

Toward the Grand Bank shallows the composition of Calanus showed marked changes, viz, the number of males and females was considerably reduced and young copepodites occurred in ever-increasing numbers. In the region between the Grand Bank and Flemish Cap, in the zone influenced by the Labrador Current, the breeding season was very active and the number of eggs $\left(2,400-3,500 / \mathrm{m}^{3}\right)$ was 3 or 4 times greater than that of nauplii.

Observations revealed an opposite relation on the Grand Bank shallows: the number of eggs was small, only $200 / \mathrm{m}^{3}$, but the number of nauplii was 5 times as great. Copepodites stages I - III made up $91 \%$ of all stages with stage I amounting to over $50 \%$. The distribution of Calanus is very peculiar in the area investigated. A small number of eggs occurred both in the central Grand Bank shallows and in the Flemish Cap area. However, in the shallows, the small egg number was associated with much heavier abundance of nauplii and dominance of young copepodite stages and in the Cap, as is shown above, males and females were dominant. This suggests that no eggs had yet appeared on the Grand Bank while there was no hatching yet on the Flemish Cap.

The intensive reproduction of Calanus follows the development of phytoplankton (Fig. 6).


Fig. 6. Development of phytopiankton and Calanus finmarchicus in different water masses, spring 1958. (1) Phytoplankton: at Section "a-b" ( 1 point $=10$ million cells $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$ ); at Section " $\mathrm{c}-\mathrm{d}$ " ( 1 point $=1$ million cells $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$ ); (2) Eggs: ( 1 point = 100,000 eggs $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ); (3) Nauplii: ( 1 point $=100,000$ nauplii $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ); (4) Copepodite stages I - VI: ( 1 point $=10,000$ specimens $\left(\mathrm{m}^{2}\right)$.


Fig. 7. Distribution of Calanus finmarchicus, summer 1959 (thousands of specimens per sq m): (1) over 500 ; (2) $100-500$; (3) $10 \cdot 100$.

This figure is compiled from Movshan's (1962) data. The peak of development of phytoplankton in Labrador waters was always followed by most intensive reproduction of Calanus.

## Summer

In July 1959 some zooplankton hauls were made mainly in the $0.50-\mathrm{m}$ layer with a few hauls made in the $0-100$-or $0-200-\mathrm{m}$ layers.

Figure 7 shows that Calanus was observed to be most abundant in the $0-50-\mathrm{m}$ layer (which is also true for spring) in the northeastern Grand Bank area influenced by the Labrador Current ( $500,000-700,000$ specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ) and to the northeast of Flemish Cap ( 450,000 specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ).

Mass development of Calanus was observed on the Grand Bank. Eggs occurred in insignificant numbers while the number of nauplii amounted to $5,000-12,000 / \mathrm{m}^{3}$. Of all the copepodites $75-98 \%$ were in stage I. To the north of Flemish Cap stages III-IV or II-IV were dominant $(82-94 \%)$. Eggs and nauplii cither were not present in the samples or occurred in negligible numbers ( $200-500$ specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$ ). In the mixed waters of the North Atlantic Current (to the east of the Grand Bank and on the Flemish Cap shallow waters) the samples contained only $10-50$ specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ and not more than 100 eggs and nauplii $/ \mathrm{m}^{3}$. Stages IV and V made up $80-90 \%$ of all the copepodites in the area.


Fig. 8. Distribution of ('alanus finmarchicus, autumn 1961 (thousands of specimens per sq m): (1) $100-500$; (2) $50-100$; (3) 1050 ; (4) less than 10.

## Autumn

## Early Autumn

In early autumn (late September to early October 1961) the abundance of Calanus ranged from 100 to 320,000 specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ (Fig. 8). The greatest abundance was observed in the vicinity of the eastern and southwestern slopes of the Grand Bank, 320,000 and 107,000 specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ respectively. The lower values are specific for the southwestern part of the Grand Bank shallows ( $100-200$ specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ).

Similar to the spring observations water masses differed markedly from one another as to the composition of the population of Calanus.

On the northern and northeastern edges of the Grand Bank shallows influenced by the Labrador water masses the population consisted in the main, of young forms. Near the southeastern slope and to the east of the Grand Bank, in the zone of horizontal mixing of water, the population turned to wintering.

In early October latitudinal section " $\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{l}$ " was made. It resembled section " $k-1$ " made in spring, but it was more extensive (Fig. 1) ). On the northern edge of the Grand Bank shallows stages I-III constituted over $50 \%$ of all the copepodites (Fig. 5(2)), while nauplii occurred individually. The main stream of the Labrador Current passed along northeastern part of the Grand

Bank (middle part of the section). Copepodite stages I-III constituted $90 \%$, the number of nauplii was over $200 \mathrm{~m}^{3}$. In the central part of the Flemish Cap and on its slopes, that is, in the North Atlantic Current waters, the young forms were represented in negligible numbers with stage $V$ and females prevailing. The wintering stock (stages IV and V) aceounted for $65-90 \%$ on the southwestern part of the Grand Bank shallows and near its southwestern slopes.

The population of Calanus inhabited largely the layers below 100 m . More than half of the population occurred in the off-bottom layer due to negative water temperatures of both on the southern and northern edges of the Grand Bank shallows. On Flemish Cap and its slopes almost
all the population was below 100 m . In the areas of greater depths the majority of Calanus preferred the layers below 200 or even 500 m . Only young forms occurred on the upper layer.

Therefore, by early October 1961 ( alanu: had entered the wintering phase in almost all the areas investigated with the exception of the zone influenced by the Labrador water masses.

## Late Autumn

In the autumn of 1958 (late October to early December), samples were taken at the same stations as in spring 1958 (Fig. 1). The greatest abundance of Calanus ( $100,000-150.000$ specimens $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ ) was observed in the area influenced


Fig. 9. Distribution of Calanus finmarchicus, late autumn 1958. (2) $100-500$; (3) 50100 ; (4) $10-50$; (5) 1 10; (6) 0.1-1; (7) less than 0.1 ; (8) No occurrence.
by the Labrador water masses, viz: on the northern edge of the shallows and northern slope of the Grand Bank (Fig. 9), whereas the lower abundance, as in spring, was registered at the northern edge of the North Atlantic Current (40-300 specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ ).

The high abundance of the population of Calanus in the Labrador waters can be explained, to a considerable extent, by the availability of young forms. The number of nauplii ranged from 9,000 to $12,000 / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ and stages I-III amounted to $75 \%$ of all the copepodites (Fig. 10, section "a-m").

Extending southward the percentage of young forms decreases. Near the eastern slope of the Grand Bank (Fig. 10, section " $\mathrm{g}-\mathrm{p}$ ") a wintering population was discovered with copepodite stages IV and V amounting to $96 \%$. This part of the section was in the zone of horizontal mixing. The composition of the population along the section varied with the changes in depth at which the bulk of Calanus occurred. Where the bulk of the population was represented the young forms (northern slope and northeastern shallows of the Grand Bank) concentrations of Calanus were found in the upper $50-\mathrm{m}$ layer. In the zone of horizontal mixing the wintering stock was as low as 200 m . The same pattern is apparent for section "c-d" (Fig. 1). In autumn
no sharp alternations of water masses were observed as compared to the spring of 1958 . The abundance and ratios of age groups were relatively uniform along the section. Figure 10 (section " $\mathrm{g}-\mathrm{p}$ ") shows the ratios of age groups on Flemish Cap and its slopes. About $90 \%$ of the total copepodites were in stages IV and V. The bulk of Calanus occurred in the off-bottom layer on Flemish Cap and at depths of over 200 m on its slopes.

In the area influenced by the subarctic water masses the frequency of occurrence did not exceed 10,000 specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$. The population consisted mainly of stages IV and V and inhabited the layers below 200 m .

Along the northern edge of the North Atlantic Current, at the extremity of the habitat of Calanus, only about 100 specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ occurred. Most of them were at stages IV and V and inhabited the layers below 200 m .

Therefore, the population of Calanus turns to wintering in the area investigated in October and leaves the upper layers, except in the area influenced by the Labrador water masses where a considerable number of copepodite stages I-III and even nauplii occurred until late November.


Fig. 10. Frequency of occurrence of copepodite stages of Calanus finmarchicus, autumn 1958, Sections "a-m" and "g-p".

## Conclusions

From analysis of the data collected in 1958-61 the following conclusions are reached. In the Northwest Atlantic Calanus finmarchicus is distributed in the subaretic and Labrador water masses, an area characterized by boreal fauna. It is believed that the southern boundary of the habitat is the northern edge of the North Atlantic Current where the frequency of occurrence is not more than 100 specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$.

The greatest abundance (up to 750,000 specimens $/ \mathrm{m}^{2}$ including nauplii and copepodite stages (--VI) is observed in spring, that is in the period of mass development in the area influenced by the Labrador Current.

The spring breeding season for Calanus starts south of the Grand Bank and gradually extends northward in late February or early March. In the subarctic water masses at $55^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ lat, breeding is observed in late April, on the Labrador Shelf in the waters of the Labrador Current it occurs in late May or carly June.

Calanus starts reproducing at the same latitudes at different periods, depending on the peculiarities of the water masses it inhabits.

The development of the second generation is very likely to start on the Grand Bank in July and on Flemish Cap a little later. In early October the population turns to wintering throughout the area and sinks to lower layers.

To the northwest of the Grand Bank the second generation seems also to start developing in August, which explains the occurrence of young forms observed on the northern edge of the Grand Bank in October-November.

## References

KANAEVA, I P. 1960. Distribution of plankton in the Atlantic along $30^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$, May-April 1959. Soviet Fish. Invest. in the North Europ. Seas, Moscow.
1962. Preliminary results of plankton investigations in line with IGY and IGC in the Atlantic. Trudy VNIRO, vol. 46, Moscow.
1963. Some peculiarities in the distribution of plankton in the Atlantic. Oceanology: 3 (6), Moscow.

KUSMORSKAYA, A. P. 1959. Distribution of plankton in the North Atlantic in spring 1958. Int. Ocean. Cong. Repr., Washington.
1960. Zooplankton of the frontal zone of the North Atlantic in spring 1958. Annu. Meet. int. Comm. Northw. Allant. Fish. 1960, Doc. No. 14, Serial No. 732 (mimeographed).
1960. Zooplankton of the frontal zone of the North Atlantic in spring 1958. Soviet $H^{\prime}$ ish. Imest. in North Europ. Seas, Moscow.
1961. Distribution of plankton in the North Atlantic spring and autumn 1958. Rapp. Cons. Explor. Mer., vol. 149.
KUSMORSKAYA, A. P., I. P. KANAEVA, and F. V. VLADIMIRSKAYA. 1960. Soviet investigations on distribution of plankton in the Atlantic, 19581960. Rep. 49th Sess. ICES.

MAMAEV, O. I. 1960. On water masses in North Atlantic and their interaction. Irudy $1 / G I$ vol. 19 , Moscow.
MARSHALL, S. M., and A. P. ORR. 1955. The biology of a marine copepod Calanus finmarchicus (Gunner). Oliver and Boyd, London.
MOVCHAN, O. A. 1962. Phytoplankton of the West North Atlantic in spring. Trudy VN/RO, vol. 46, Moseow.
SEMENOVA, 'T'. N. 1964. On seasonal phenomena in plankton of the Labrador shelf, Grand Newfoundland Bank and Flemish Cap. Trudy PINRO. Ser. XVI.

VLADIMIRSKAYA, E. V. 1962. Distribution and seasonal fluctuations in zooplankton in the Newfoundland area. Trudy VNIRO, vol. 4, Moseow.
1964. Preliminary results of the study of plankton on board $\mathrm{K} / \mathrm{V}$ Michail Lomonosov, Cruise VII. Trudy MGI Ac. Sci. USSR, vol. 29, Kiev.
1965. Quantitative distribution and seasonal dynamics of zooplankton in the Newfoundland area. Ocean. Observ., No. 13, Moscow.
1965. Distribution of plankton in the Newfoundland area in early autumn with reference to hydrologie regime. Trudy VNIRO, vol. 57, Moscow.
1965. Quantitative distribution and seasonal dynamies of zooplankton in the Newfoundland area. Res. Bull. int. Comm. Northw. Allant. Fish., No. 2, p. 53-58.

YASHNOV, V. A. 1961. Vertical distribution of zooplankton in the 'Tropical Atlantic. $D A N$ (ISSR, vol. 136, No. 3 .
1962. Plankton of the tropical ocean. Trudy MGI, vol. 25. Moscow.

# Diurnal Variation in the Catches of American Plaice, Hippoglossoides platessoides Fabr., from the Grand Bank 

BY T. K. PITT ${ }^{1}$


#### Abstract

Data on the catches at various time periods obtained from records of a group of commercial otter trawlers and also from a research eruise of the A.T. Cameron indicated that more American plaice, Hippoglossoides platessoides, were caught during daylight than at night. There was less diurnal variability in the catches from shallow depths ( 100 m ) than from deeper water ( 155 m and up) for both research and commercial catch data.

The average size of American plaice caught during the daylight hours was greater than that of the night catches.

This species apparently moves away from the bottom at night and are thus less vulnerable to the otter trawl than during the daylight hours.


## Introduction

A knowledge of the diurnal variation in the average size of the catches of commercial groundfish species is of interest to the fishing fleet since fishing activity can possibly be regulated in line with the periods of peak abundance. For fishery biologists, this knowledge is necessary when use is made of the catch per unit effort as an index of abundance of fish, especially in routine surveys by research ships where an area is surveyed by sampling at a number of fixed stations.

The largest commercial fishery for American plaice, Hippoglossoides platessoides, in the Northwest Atlantic occurs on the Grand Bank in those localities where the slope of the bank is in contact with the cold section of the Labrador Current (Fig. 1) in depths ranging approximately from 70 to 230 m .

In conversation with several fishing captains, they reported that the catchos of plaice were less for night drags than those made during daylight hours. This report contains a study made from statistics of the commercial fleet and a limited amount of research vessel data.

## Material and Methods

The captains of commercial trawlers operating from St. John's Newfoundland keep detailed records of locality, date, depth, time, and catch for individual sets. From the records for $1960-63$, the average catch per hour for the different time periods as used in this paper, have been calculated.

In addition a cruise of the research ship A. T. Cameron provided additional information on the diurnal variation in the catches of American plaice. In October 1964 a total of 61 one-hour tows was made using the standard 41.5 otter trawl with the codend lined with nylon netting. Fishing was carried out at 100,155 , and 183 m on the eastern slope of the Grand Bank at about $45^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ and $49^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ (Fig. 1) and a tow was made every 3 hr .

For the commercial trawlers the data were tabulated by $2-\mathrm{hr}$ periods and the records for April-September 1960-63, were used. Unfortunately the time of sunrise and sunset will vary, but it was necessary to combine records from these months to give sufficient data for the various combinations over a fairly short period of years when the size of the fishable population was probably fairly constant.

## Results

The catches for both the research and commercial vessel data indicate a greater average eatch during daylight than during the darkness period.

## Comparison of day and night catches in relation to depth

The catches of American plaice from the 100 m sets of the A.T. Cameron varied less over the 24-hr period than did the catches from 155 and

[^4]

Fig. 1. Map of Grand Bank showing the locality (shaded areas) of the commercial plaice fishery.


Fig. 2. (A) Average catch per hour for 24 hr fished by the A.T. Cameron at the three depths fished, and (B) Average catch per hour by selected commercial trawlers April September 1960-63 over a 24-hr period for three depth ranges on the eastern slope of the Grand Bank (Fig. 1).

183 m (Fig. 2A). The 100 m catches ranged from an average of 93 kg per hour for a $2100-\mathrm{hr}$ (night) catch to 466 kg per hour for one at 0900 hr (day). Compared to this the 183 m average catches ranged from 25 kg per hour for the midnight period to $1,025 \mathrm{~kg}$ per hour for the first daylight set ( 0600 hr).

For the commercial data a similar relationship was found (Fig. 2B) with the catches for

TABLE 1. Percent of the effort of commercial trawlers at five depth ranges for three areas of the Grand Bank.

|  | Grand Bank |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Depth range | Northeast | East | Southeast |
| $m$ |  |  |  |
| 70 and under | nil | 2.0 | 26.4 |
| $71-110$ | 37.1 | 24.2 | 52.4 |
| $111-145$ | 43.7 | 32.8 | 14.5 |
| $146-183$ | 15.0 | 33.6 | 4.5 |
| 184 and over | 4.2 | 7.4 | 2.2 |
| Total no. sets | 1,194 | 1,453 | 2,556 |



Fig. 3. Average catch per hour by selected commercial trawlers $1960-63$ for three areas of the Grand Bank (Fig. 1) April-September.
the shallower depths having less variability over the 24 -hr period than those from deeper water localities.

The commercial fishery for American plaice on the southeast part of the Grand Bank was in shallower water than for the other two areas (Table 1). For this area nearly $80 \%$ of the fishing was in depths of 110 m or less, whereas in the other two areas only $26-37 \%$ of the fishing was as shallow as this. Thus, the difference between average day and night catches was less variable than from the other two areas (Fig. 3).


Fig. 4. Length frequencies of American plaice for day and night catches from 100,155 , and 183 m .

## Comparison of sizes of plaice for day and night fishing

The average size of the American plaice from day catches was significiantly greater than those for the night catches (Fig. 4, Table 2). The average size of the plaice caught increased with depth and so also did the difference between the average day and night sizes, from 1.26 cm at 100 m to 2.18 cm at 183 m .

TABLE 2. Average size of American plaice for day and night catches - A. T. Cameron Cruise 93, October 1964.

| Depth | Day | Night | Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $m$ | $c m$ | $c m$ | cm |
| 100 | $37.50 \pm 0.15$ | $36.24 \pm 0.16$ | 1.26 |
| 155 | $42.04 \pm 0.14$ | $40.08 \pm 0.21$ | 1.96 |
| 183 | $45.90 \pm 0.16$ | $43.72 \pm 0.28$ | 2.18 |

## Discussion

Diurnal variation in the catches of commercial trawlers are well known. For flatfish there appears to be differences between species and for the same species from different localities. Jones (1954) for lemon sole, Microstomus kitt, and Parrish, Blaxter, and Hall (1964) with North Sea plaice, Pleuronectes platessa, and dab, Hippoglossoides platessoides, found that almost always the largest catches were at night. In contrast to this Woodhead $(1960,1964)$ with plaice, and Bagenal (1958) with witch, Glyptocephalus cynoglossus, and dab, for the Clyde area, report that the largest catches were during daylight hours. For the Northwest Atlantic Beamish (1966) found that American plaice were caught in larger numbers during daylight hours but the other flatfish: winter flounder, Pseudopleuronectes americanus; the greysole, Glyptocephalus cynoglossus; yellowtail, Limanda ferruginea, had the largest catches during the night.

The information as presented here from commercial trawler and research vessel data point definitely to a greater average catch during the daylight than during the darkness period (Fig. 3, 4).

Flatfish are usually considered to be bottom dwellers, but there are records to show that they do leave the bottom habitat and swim at shallow depths. North Sea plaice have been caught by mid-water trawls well above the sea-bed (Wood-
head, 1960) and De Veen (1964) reports sole swimming at the surface near the Dutch coast. In 1958 a research ship operated by the $S t$. John's Station of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada using a surface line trawl caught two American plaice at $9-18 \mathrm{~m}$ where the bottom depth was about 146 m .

Harder and Hempel (1954), Woodhead (1964), and De Groot (1964) in aquaria experiments with plaice and sole, showed that flatfish usually remained on the bottom partly covered with sand during bright sunlight and swam actively at all depths during the darkness period. However, De Groot (1964) shows that in light conditions similar to that of the natural habitat, during daylight, plaice move actively along the bottom.

The feeding habits of American plaice for the Grand Bank have not been studied in detail but it is known that those caught on this particular cruise of the A.T. Cameron on the eastern slope of the Grand Bank (Fig. 1) were feeding almost exclusively on sand launce, Ammodytes dubius. This species is known to make some vertical diurnal movements so that the activity of the American plaice could be related to these.

It is doubtful if the search for food can entirely account for the difference in day and night eatches. Plaice from the Northeast Grand Bank generally feed on bottom forms such as mollusks, echinoderms, and polychaete worms, yet the same diurnal variations were noted in the average catch as for the other areas (eastern and southeastern Grand Bank, Fig. 3), where the diet consists primarily of capelin and launce.

Ellis (1956), in the Barents Sea, recorded compact shoals of cod in 183 m during daylight with dispersal at sunset to reform again at sunrise, and Beamish (1966) showed an echogram of American plaice indicating that they move off the bottom during the night. The behaviour of plaice, in the experiments with flatfish by Harder and Hempel (1954) and Woodhead (1964) referred to in a previous paragraph, can be considered a schooling behaviour so that when the flatfish are on the bottom during daylight hours they are more vulnerable to the otter trawl. The fish are disturbed by the footrope moving along the bottom and swept into the net whereas at night they tend to scatter vertically and are less likely to be caught in this type of gear.

No explanation can be offered for the fact that there was less variation between day and night catches from shallow than from deep water, but it is apparent that fish in deep water react to a greater degree to the change in light intensity than do those in a shallower environment.

Experimental fishing in areas where American plaice are feeding on bottom forms is needed as well as a detailed investigation of the feeding habits of this species.

## References

ANON. 1964. The observers handbook. The Royal Astronomical Society of Canada. 55th. ed. 92p.
BAGENAL, T. B. 1958. An analysis of the variability associated with the Vigneron-Dahl modification of the otter trawl by day and night and a discussion of its action. J. Cons., 24: 62-79.
BEAMISH, F. W. H. 1966. Vertical migration by demersal fish in the Northwest Atlantic. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 23 (1): 109-139.
De GROOT, S. J. 1964. Diurnal activity and feeding habits of plaice. Rapp. Cons. Explor. Mer., 155 : 48-51 (Contribution No. 9, Abundance of Fish stocks Symposium 1963).

De VEEN, J. F. 1964. On the phenomenon of soles swimming near the surface of the sea. Rapp. Cons. Explor. Mer., 155 : 51 (Contribution No. 10, Abundance of Fish Stocks Symposium 1963).
ELLIS, G. H. 1956. Observations on the shoaling behaviour of cod (Gadus callarias) in deep water relative to daylight. J. Mar. biol. Ass. I.K., $35: 415417$.
HARDER, W., and G. HEMPEL. 1954. Studien zur Tagesperiodik der Aktivität von Fischen. 1. Versuche an Plattfischen. Kurz. Mitt. Inst. Fiseh. biol. Univ. Hamb., No. $5: 22-31$.
PARRISH, B. B., J. H. S. BLAXTER, and W. B. HALL. 1964. Diurnal variations in size and composition of trawl catches. Rapp. Cons. Explor. Mer., 155 : 27-34 (Contribution No. 6, Abundance of Fish Stocks Symposium 1963).
JONES, R. 1954. A discussion of some limitations of the trawl as a sampling instrument. Rapp. C'ons. Explor. Mer, 140 (1): 44-47.
WOODHEAD, P. M. J. 1960. Diurnal variations in trawl catches of plaice. Cons. Expl. Mer., CM 1960, Doc. No. 158 (mimeographed).
1964. Diurnal changes in trawl catches of fishes. Rapp. Cons. Explor. Mer., 155: 35-44 (Contribution No. 7, Abundance of Fish Stocks Symposium 196:3).

# Natural Hemagglutinins in Marine Fishes 

BY KENNETH B. CUMMING ${ }^{1}$


#### Abstract

A large number of serological crossmatches between 33 species of marine fishes indicated that the blood of many of them contains natural agglutinins. These normal bloods are potential serological reagents for racial studies in fishery work. One example is presented to show the heterogeneity of haddock erythrocytes by using the serum of winter flounder as the differentiating agent.


## Introduction

Investigations of the identification of races of fishes have assumed new importance with the advent of serological and biochemical methods of population analysis (Parrish, 1964; Cushing 1964). Several reports review the history (Ridgway and Klontz, 1960), indicate the genetic significance (Sanders and Wright, 1962), and show the application (Sindermann, 1961) of serological techniques in fishery research.

Several techniques are known for distinguishing the red blood cells of one fish from those of another. Recently emphasis has been on techniques that use antisera obtained from closely related or even the same species of fish (Ridgway, 1962). This paper demonstrates the existence of many naturally occurring hemagglutinins in marine fishes which could serve as potential antisera for blood typing. As an example, the sera from winter flounder are used to indicate agglutination patterns in the red blood cells of haddock.

## Methods

Fish were obtained from net hauls of the Albatross IV in the Gulf of Maine and by angling near Woods Hole.

Whole blood was taken from the heart with disposable syringes ( 5 and 10 ml ). When red blood cells alone were required, a $1-\%$ aqueous solution of the disodium salt of ethylene diamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA) ( $1 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ of whole blood) was put in the syringe as an anticoagulant.

The red cells were centrifuged down, washed three times with $1-\%$ saline, diluted to a $10-\%$ suspension, and then kept in a refrigerator at $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Serum was extracted from blood samples that were taken without anticoagulant, and was frozen in storage vials at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Cells were not held longer than 1 week, and were usually tested within 2 days. Serum samples, on the other hand, were thawed as needed and refrozen.

Tests for agglutination were made by mixing a drop of suspended red cells with a drop of serum in one chamber of a disposable plastic agglutination tray which contains 96 chambers of a $2.5-\mathrm{ml}$ capacity each. The trays were agitated by hand for 30 min at room temperature and then scored on the basis of degree of agglutination. The scores are expressed as: - (negative) ; + (a fine, sand-grain appearance) ; $1+, 2+, 3+$, and $4+$ (a single clump of cells surrounded by clear serum).

Absorptions were performed by mixing equal volumes of undiluted serum and packed cells in a small centrifuge tube and letting the tube stand for 30 min at room temperature. After separation from the cells by centrifugation, the absorbed serum was decanted and tested for completeness of absorption by mixing a drop of the serum with a drop of cell suspension. One absorption was usually sufficient to remove all the agglutinins which were specific for the absorbing cells. Some hemolysis was seen in most absorptions leaving the supernatant fluid redder than the usual straw color, but subsequent agglutinations were still readily visible in the test chambers.

## Natural Fish Hemagglutinins

The general pattern of agglutinations for many of the crossmatches between 33 fish species, arranged according to the phyletic order of the American Fisheries Society (Bailey et al., 1960), is presented in Table 1. All of the crossmatches

[^5]|  | Cells |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | Squalus aconthias ispiny dog(ish) | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{9 / 9}{25}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $1 / 1$ -25 | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  |
| 4. | Dasyatis centroura (routghtail stingray) |  |  |  | $\frac{1 / 1}{4}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. | Alosa sapidissima (American shad) |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{5}^{4 / 9}$ | ${ }^{5 / 19}$ |  | $\frac{2 / 8}{s_{\mathrm{s}}}$ |  | $\frac{0}{5}$ | 11-9 | $\stackrel{1}{1 / 1}$ | $\frac{0}{5}$ | $\frac{2 / 2}{5}$ |
| 6. | Clupea harengus (Atlantic herring) | $\frac{0}{10}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ | $\frac{7 / 4}{25}$ | $\frac{2 / 1}{25}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{11}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{14 / 10}{25}$ |
| 7. | Brosme brosme (cusk) | $\frac{1 / 1}{10}$ |  |  |  | $\frac{0}{10}$ | $\frac{0}{5}$ | $\frac{0}{5}$ |  | 5 |  | $\frac{1 / 1}{5}$ | $\frac{4 / 3}{5}$ | $\frac{0}{5}$ | $\frac{0}{5}$ | $\frac{0}{5}$ |
| 8. | Gadus morhua (Atlantic cod) | $\frac{7 / 9}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{4 / 9}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{8 / 20}{250}$ | 0 20 | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{19 / 59}{25}$ | $\frac{6 / 13}{25}{ }^{\text {s }}$ |  | 0 25 | $\stackrel{6 / 7}{25}$ | $\frac{8 / 8}{25}$ | $\frac{3 / 3}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 / 4 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ |
| 9. | Melanagrammas aeglefinus (haddock) | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | 0 25 | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{50}$ |  | $\stackrel{12 / 43}{37}$ | $\frac{0}{37}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{2 / 3}{50}$ | 0 <br>  <br> 25 |
| 10. | Merluccius bilinearis silver hake) |  |  |  |  |  | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{3 / 5}{50}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 21 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{5 / 20}{5}$ |  |  | $\frac{4 / 3}{5}$ |  |
| 11. | Pollachins rivens (pollock) | $\underset{25}{0}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{10 / 7}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\underset{25}{0}$ |  | $\frac{11}{25}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{5 / 5}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{4 / 5}{25}$ |
| 12. | trophyeis chuss (squirrel hake) | $\frac{9 / 7}{25}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{45}$ | $\frac{0}{45}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 45 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  |
| 13. | Centrobristes striatus <br> (1)kack sea bass) |  |  |  |  |  | 0 25 | $\stackrel{9}{25}$ | $-\frac{5: 5}{25}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ \underset{25}{ } \end{array}$ | $\frac{19 / 53}{25}$ | $\frac{2 / 2}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{15 / 58}{259}$ |
| 14. | Roccus saxatilis | $\frac{4 / 2}{25}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\underset{25}{0}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ -\ldots \\ 40 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{2.1}{40}$ | $\frac{15 / 13}{40}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\frac{15 / 50}{15}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\xlongequal[25]{10 / 5}$ | $\frac{5 / 4}{38}$ | $\frac{6 / 18}{34}$ |
| 15. | Pomatomus saltatrix (bluefish) | $\frac{20 / 12}{25}$ | $\frac{10 / 17}{15}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \hdashline-20 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\begin{gathered} 19 \\ \hdashline 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 / 2 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r}0 \\ \hline 8\end{array}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{18 / 41}{2 s_{g}}$ | $\frac{1 / 3}{25}$ | $\frac{10 / 6}{25}-$ | $\frac{25 / 38}{25}$ |
| 16. | Selar crumenophthalmus (bigese stad) | $\frac{10 / 9}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 / 64 \\ \underset{25}{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 2.5 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{3 / 2}{20}$ | $\frac{10 / 9}{25}$ | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\stackrel{10}{10} 10$ |  | $\frac{11}{25}$ |  | $\frac{23 / 52}{25_{5}}$ | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{5 / 4}{2.5}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{7 / 5}{25}$ |
| 17. | Stenotomus chrysobs (scup) | $17 \%$ 25 | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \\ & 208 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{5 / 4}{25}$ | $\stackrel{1}{20}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{54 / 80}{125}$ | 0 25 | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ |  | $\stackrel{25}{259}{ }_{25}$ | $\frac{10 / 40}{25_{\mathrm{s}}}$ | $\frac{5 / 3}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{50}$ | $\frac{11 / 3 \delta}{25_{\mathrm{s}}}-$ |
| 18. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tautoga onitis } \\ & \text { (tantok) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{25 / 49}{25}$ | $\frac{2 / 5}{25}$ | $\frac{13 / 8}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |
| 19. | Sarda sarda Atlatic bonion: | $\frac{54}{25}$ | $\frac{13 / 27}{50_{5}}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} \frac{7 / 6}{30} \\ \hline 10 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 / 4 \\ 50 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \because \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{5 / 5}{25}$ | $\frac{11 / 7}{25}$ | $\frac{11}{20}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{17 / 13}{48}$ |  |
| 20. | Scomber scombrus (Atlantic macketel) | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & 20 \end{aligned}$ | $15 / 14$ <br> 15 | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \cdots \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{7 / 4}{20}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9 \\ & \underset{25}{ } \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{0}{2.5}$ |  | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{2 / 1}{25}$ | $\frac{1 / 1}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{16 / 21}{25}$ |
| 21. | Scomberomortis ca:alla (king mackerel) | $\begin{gathered} 5.3 \\ 10 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 / \theta \\ \ddot{\circ} \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{2.1}{10}$ | $\frac{8 / 13}{12}$ | $\overline{2 \cdot 4}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 10 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ | $\frac{2 / 2}{10}$ | 8 |  | $\frac{0}{10}$ |  | $\frac{0}{10}$ |  |
| 23. | Prionotus eiolans striped seatobin) | $\frac{20,20}{25}$ | $\frac{0.3}{20}$ | $\frac{1 / 1}{25}$ | $\frac{10 / 8}{10}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | 0 <br> 8 <br> 0 | $\frac{6}{2.5}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\frac{9}{25}$ | $\frac{25 / 82}{25}$ | $\frac{24 / 39}{259}$ | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{25 / 100}{25}$ |
| 24. | Moxoce fitalus octodecems finosus (longhorn sculpin) | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  |  |  |  | $\frac{10}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 / 5 \\ 41 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{6 / 6}{25}$ | $\frac{10 / 15}{16}$ | $\frac{5 / 5}{25}$ |  | $\frac{3,3}{25}$ |  | $\frac{0}{20}$ |  |
| 26. | Macrozoarces americonas (ocean prout) | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  |  |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  |
| 27. | Paralichthys dentatus (summer flounder) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29. | Hippokhasoides platessoides (American platice) |  |  |  |  |  | $\frac{0}{15}$ | $\frac{0}{15}$ |  | $\frac{\mathbf{o}}{15}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | I_imarda ferruzinea (yellowtail flounder) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31. | Psezdoplexronectes americants (winter ilounder) | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{15: 10}{45}$ | $\frac{31 / 55}{50_{\mathrm{b}}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 / 20 \\ 20_{\mathrm{s}} \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{2 s}$ | $\frac{17 / 15}{110}$ | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\stackrel{0}{8}$ |  | ${ }^{0} 8$ | $\frac{5 / 3}{25}$ | $\frac{4 / 5}{25}$ | $\frac{15 / 12}{25}$ | $\frac{8 / 14}{25}$ |
| 32. | Alutera schoopli (orange filefish) | $\begin{gathered} 18.23 \\ 255_{\mathrm{g}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \cdot 10 \\ 15 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{8: 5}{25}$ | $\frac{15 / 4,}{20_{\mathrm{s}}}$ | $\frac{5: 3}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ -9 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | 20 | ${ }_{20}^{0}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{6 / 3}{25}$ |  |
| 33. | Lophsus americanas (goosefish) | $\frac{3 / 2}{20}$ | $\frac{10 / 22}{15}$ | $\frac{2 / 1}{16}$ | $\frac{0}{15}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{7 / 20}{15_{\mathrm{e}}}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ \cdots \\ \hline 1.5 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & 15 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 11 \\ & \hdashline- \\ & s \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \cdot 9 \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $0$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 / 2 \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{5 / 11}{5}$ |


| Sera |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (2ipposlossoides platessoides |  |  |  |  |  | Cells |
| 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | $1 / 2$ | 3/5 | 4/3 |  |  | 3/4 | 0 | $3 / 2$ | 25/100 | 0 |  |  |
| 25 | 25 | 10 |  | $\overline{25}$ | 25 | 25 | 25 |  |  | 25 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 1. | (ispiny dicanhias |
| $\frac{8 \cdot 2!}{10_{\mathrm{s}}}$ |  | $\frac{2.8}{4 \mathrm{~s}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4. | Dasyatis centroura (roughtail stingray) |
| \% |  | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | $\stackrel{0}{9}$ | $\frac{0}{3}$ |  | 0 | $\frac{277}{5}$ | $\frac{0}{5}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 5 \end{aligned}$ | s. | Alosa sapidissima (American shad) |
| 5 |  | 3 |  | 5 | $s$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (American shad) |
| $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | 10 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 34 \end{aligned}$ | $\therefore$ | $\frac{0}{30}$ | $\frac{\mathbf{0}}{25}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3 / 3 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 2 n \end{gathered}$ | 6. | CTupea harengus (Atlantic herring) |
| $\frac{8}{5}$ |  | $\stackrel{0}{0}$ |  | $\frac{8}{10}$ | ${ }_{0}^{0}$ | $\stackrel{0}{-10}$ | $\frac{2 / 3}{10}$ | $\stackrel{0}{3}$ |  | $\stackrel{0}{9}$ | $\frac{0}{5}$ | $\frac{0}{5}$ |  | $\frac{0}{10}$ | 7. | Brosme brosme (cusk) |
| $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{4 ; 14}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 10 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{12 / 22}{2 s_{\mathrm{b}}}$ | $\frac{9113}{20}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 / 12 \\ 25_{3} \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{17 / 35}{25}$ | $\frac{2 / 5}{25_{b}}$ | $\frac{20 / 54}{25}$ | $\frac{11 / 7}{25_{\mathrm{c}}}$ | $\frac{8177}{259}$ | $\frac{9.5}{25}$ | $\frac{14 / 24}{25_{\mathrm{b}}}$ | $\frac{1.1}{25}$ | 8. | Gadus morhua (Atlantic cod) |
| 25 | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 15 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 10 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{10 / 23}{25_{\mathrm{s}}}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \hdashline \mathbf{0} \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{s / 20}{25_{\mathrm{g}}}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{25}{0}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{10 / 40}{25}$ | $\frac{14 / 23}{25_{b}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ | 9. | Mfianogrammus aedefinks (hadlock) |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\frac{15 / 42}{25_{\mathrm{c}}}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 3 / 2 \\ { }_{5}^{2} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | $\frac{15 / 55}{25_{3}}$ |  | $\frac{5 / 20}{10_{\mathrm{s}}}$ | 10. | Merinctius bilineoris (silver hake) |
| $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \underset{25}{ } \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ | $\frac{8 / 6}{24}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{5 / 3}{20}$ | $\frac{48}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17 / 39 \\ { }_{25} \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{5 / 3}{25}$ | $\frac{17 / 40}{25_{6}}$ | $\frac{9.6}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 / 34 \\ 25_{y}- \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.11 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | 11. | Pollachins tivens (pollock) |
|  |  |  | $\frac{19 / 69}{25_{\mathrm{r}}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\frac{5 / 6}{25}$ |  | $\frac{1.1}{20}$ | 12. | [rophycis chuss (squirrel hake) |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{13 / 17}{2 s_{3}}$ |  |  |  |  | $\frac{25 / 77}{25}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | 13. | Centropristes striatus iblack sea bass) |
| $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ i s \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{40}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \cdots \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{40}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12 / 8 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{9 / 14}{4 n_{5}}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ -25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 28 \end{gathered}$ | 14. | Roccus saxatitis istriped bass) |
| $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{5 / 5}{25}$ | 10 |  | $\frac{8 / 4}{25}$ | 25 | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ { }_{25} \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{15}$ |  | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{15}$ | $\frac{13 / 5 i}{2 s_{s}}$ | $\frac{24 / 25}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | 15. | Pomatomus salfatrix (hluefish) |
| $\frac{23 / 6 R}{25 s}$ |  | 10 | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \overline{25} \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{5 / 3}{15}$ | $25$ | $\frac{4 / 3}{20}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 / 3 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 / 6 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{14 / 45}{25_{5}}$ | $\frac{25 / 1 \mathrm{M})}{25}$ | 16. | Solar crumenophthaimus (ibigeye scad) |
| $\frac{1 / 1}{25}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | ${ }_{20}^{0}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8 / 10 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{22 / 70}{25_{\mathrm{h}}}$ | $\frac{5 / 3}{25}$ | $\frac{2 / 2}{15}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{13 / 30}{25_{\mathrm{s}}}$ | $\frac{63 / 100}{125}$ | $\frac{20 / 20}{25}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 35 \end{aligned}$ | 17. | Sienotomus chrysops (sclup) |
| $\begin{gathered} 2 / 1 \\ \cdots \\ \hline 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ { }_{25} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 20 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{15}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{5 / 5}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 35 \end{gathered}$ | 18. | Toufoga onitis (tautor) |
| $\frac{0}{95}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 10 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{6: 3}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{15}$ | $\frac{5 / 3}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{6 / 14}{25_{\mathrm{s}}}$ | $\frac{43}{25}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 15 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{5 / 3}{25}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 40 \end{gathered}$ | 19. | Sarda sarda (Atlantic bonito) |
| $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{4 / 4}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ | $\stackrel{0}{0}_{\text {is }}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ -15 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{13 / 15}{50_{\mathrm{c}}}$ | $\frac{15 / 23}{25_{\mathrm{b}}}$ | $\frac{11 / 25}{25}$ | 20. | Scomber scombrus (.xtlantic mackerel |
| $\stackrel{0}{10}$ | $\frac{3 / 2}{10}$ | $\stackrel{0}{-}$ |  | $0$ | $\stackrel{0}{8}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 10 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ | $\frac{2 / 2}{10}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 10 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{1 / 1}{6}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ |  | $\frac{2 ; 8}{10_{5}}$ | 21. | Scomberomorus catalia (kins mackerel) |
| $\frac{5 / 5}{15}$ | $\frac{15 / 26}{25}$ | $\underbrace{10 / 23}_{10}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{3 / 2}{20}$ | $\frac{6 / 4}{25}$ | $\frac{3 / 3}{25}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{11 / 51}{25}$ | $\frac{5 / 4}{25}$ | $\frac{8 / 4}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | 23. | Prionotus etolans istriped searobin |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{18 / 36}{25_{\mathrm{c}}}$ |  | $\frac{4 / 13}{35_{\mathrm{b}}}$ | 24. | Myoxocephalus octodecems pisosus (longhorn sculpin) |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  |  | $\frac{2 / 1}{25}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 20 \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{10 / 17}{25_{3}}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | 26. | Macrozoarces americontrs (ocean pout) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{15}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{6 / 9}{25_{\mathrm{b}}}$ |  |  | 27. | Paralichthys dentatus (summer ílounder) |
| $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{0}{8}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{4 / 2}{16}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 20 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | 29. | Hippoglossoides platessoides (American plaice) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\frac{2 / 3}{16}$ | $\stackrel{1 / 1}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  |  | 30. | Limanda ferrusinea yellowtail flounder) |
| $\frac{6 / 4}{25}$ | $\frac{16 / 61}{8 s_{b}}$ |  | $\frac{0}{20}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\stackrel{0}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\underset{25}{0}$ | $\frac{0}{1+4}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | 31. | Psendoplearonetes americanus (winter floundet) |
| $\frac{6 / 9}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{10}$ | $\frac{4 / 4}{10}$ |  | $\stackrel{0}{15}$ | $\frac{0}{15}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\frac{22 / 23}{25}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ |  | $\frac{0}{25}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \text { is } \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{0}{2.5}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 25 \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{0}{25}$ | 32. | Alutera schoepfi (orange filefikh) |
| $\frac{0}{5}$ |  | $\frac{1 / 1}{3}$ |  |  | $\frac{0}{10}$ |  | $\frac{3 / 3}{10}$ | $\frac{0}{9}$ |  | $\frac{0}{15}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \text { is } \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{2: 3}{15}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ 15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 10 \end{gathered}$ | 33. | Iophius americarns goosefish: |

TABLE 2. Examples of agglutination patterns for the cells of Atlantic mackerel and Atlantic cod with sera of other species.

of the cells of one species against the sera of a second species is here termed a "block." The 570 blocks tested included about 13,000 individual crossmatches. The average agglutination reaction was $2+$ or stronger in at least half of the crossmatches in 29 of the blocks. In five blocks all crosses reacted $4+$. The sera of black sea bass (13) and winter flounder (31) stand out as active agglutinators. A few of the strong reactions tested were active at a saline dilution of 1:16; most had titers of $1: 4$ or $1: 8$.

Seven blocks of Table 1 differentiate between the cells of individuals, 39 blocks differentiate between the sera and 15 blocks differentiate both. Even though the differentiation between sera of individuals by the use of fish cells has not been extensively applied in fishery work, this technique holds promise. Once the antigens of erythrocytes of some species are known, they can be employed (just as human cell types have been) to identify agglutinins in fish sera (Cushing, 1952; Suzuki and Morio, 1960).

Studies in which fish heteroagglutinins were used have been reported in several previous papers. Heteroagglutinins were demonstrated in marine fish by Noguchi (1903) and in freshwater fish by Toth (1932). Cushing and Durall (1957) crossed the cells and sera of channel catfish, Ictalurus p. punctatus, with brown bullhead, Ictalurus n. nebulosus; they reported that serum samples of individual channel catfish differentiated cells of brown bullheads. Brown bullhead serum reacted strongly with cells of sockeye salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka, but was not useful in differentiating fish from different areas (Ridgway, Cushing, and Durall, 1958). Natural hemagglutinins in the sera of kurokajiki, Eumakaira nigra, and shirokajiki, Marlina marlina, differentiate cells of bigeye tuna, Parathunnus mebachi, and cells of yellowfin tuna, Neothunnus macropters, (Suzuki and Morio, 1960; Suzuki, 1961. 1962). Finally, Sindermann and Honey (1964) showed that sera of winter skate, Raja ocellata, can differentiate cells of Atlantic herring, Clupea harengus.

Roughtail stingray (species 4 in Table 1), blue fish (15), and Atlantic mackerel (20), have natural isoagglutinins which react only when undiluted. Natural isoagglutinins have been found previously in eight species (Suyehiro, 1949; Cush-
ing, 1956; Cushing, and Durall, 1957; Sindermann, and Mairs, 1961; Suzuki, 1961 ; and Sindermann, and Honcy, 1964). They have been used only in catfish, spiny dogfish, and winter skate for blood group analysis where the titer permitted further work (Cushing and Durall, 1957; Sindermann and Mairs, 1961; Sindermann and Honcy, 1964).

Species interactions tend to be less within a family than between families. Interactions were few within the cod, mackerel, and flounder families, but were numerous and strong among the several families represented by species 13-18 in Table 1.

Specific examples of the reactions for differentiating cells or sera or both are given in Table 2. Colls of Atlantic mackerel and Atlantic cod (five samples each) were crossed with the sera of the designated species. The sera of Atlantic bonito and American plaice did not react with the cells of Atlantic cod and Atlantic mackercl, respectively. Therefore, an insufficient titer or even absence of specific agglutinins make these sera unsatisfactory for differentiating between samples of the cells tested.

Sera of American plaice and winter skate contain agglutinins for Atlantic cod and Atlantic mackerel cells, repectively. Because of the weakness of reaction, there is doubt that the difference between a negative and weak positive reaction is significant. On the other hand, no question exists about the difference between a $4+$ and a negative reaction. For this reason, a differential reaction is arbitrarily defined as a group of tests which show at least one $4+$ reaction and one negative reaction in a row or column. With this definition in mind, the sera of some species such as witch flounder and winter flounder can be said to differentiate between cell samples of Atlantic cod and Atlantic mackerel, respectively. Similarly, the cell samples of Atlantic cod and Atlantic mackerel can be used to differentiate between serum samples of Atlantic wolffish and goosefish, respectively. Finally, both the cell and serum samples in some crossmatches of species can be used to differentiate each other as in Atlantic cod cells and redfish sera or Atlantic mackerel cells and orange filefish sera. In the few cases in which every crossmatch in the block reacted $4+$, no tests were made to see if a differential reaction occurred after dilution of the sera.

## Haddock Erythrocyte Antigens Detected by Fish Agglutinins

From the data in Table 1, winter flounder serum was selected as a promising source of reagent for differentiating individual haddock. Samples of red cells from 16 haddock caught near Chatham, Massachusetts, were tested against the pooled serum of several winter flounder from Great Harbor, Woods Hole. The cells of all haddock tested clumped positively and strongly.

Next, the pooled serum was absorbed with the cells from individual haddock and then tested for remaining agglutinins (Table 3). The 11 distinct patterns of cell agglutination that occurred demonstrated the heterogeneity of haddock erythrocytes. Similar results were recorded by Suzuki and Morio (1960) when they absorbed the serum of one kurokajiki with the cells from five individual bigeye tuna, and by Suzuki (1961) when he absorbed the sera of two kurokajiki with cells from seven individual yellowfin tuna.

TABLE 3. Results of absorbing pooled winter flounder serum with erythrocytes of 16 individual haddock.

|  | Samples | Pooled winter flounder serum absorbed with haddock cells |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | aggluti | ination |
|  | 1 | - | - | $3+$ | - | $2+$ | - | - | -- | - | - | - | $3+$ | - | - | - | $+$ |  | 1 |
|  | 2 | - | - | $3+$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $4+$ | - | - | - | -. |  | 2 |
|  | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | --- | - | - | - | - | --- | - | - | - |  | 3 |
|  | 4 | - | - | $1+$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $2+$ | - | - | - | -- |  | 2 |
|  | 5 | - | - | - | $\sim$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | 3 |
|  | 6 | - | -- | $2+$ | -- | - | -- | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | 4 |
| Haddock | 7 | - | - | $2+$ | - | --- | - | - | $\cdots$ | - | - | - | $2+$ | -- | - | -- | - |  | 2 |
| cells | 8 | - | -- | $2+$ | - | $2+$ | - | $2+$ | - | - | -- | - | $2+$ | - | -- | - | 一 |  | 5 |
|  | 9 | - | -- | $2+$ | $3+$ | $2+$ | - | $2+$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | .-- | - |  | 6 |
|  | 10 | - | -- | $3+$ | - | - | - | $2+$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | 7 |
|  | 11 | - | - | $3+$ | $2+$ | $3+$ | - | $3+$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | -- |  | 6 |
|  | 12 | - | - | - | - | $2+$ | - | $2+$ | - | - | - | - | - | -- | - | - | - |  | 8 |
|  | 13 | - | - | $1+$ | - | - | - | -- | - | - | - | - | $2+$ | - |  | - | - |  | 2 |
|  | 14 | - | -- | $3+$ | - | - | - | $3+$ | $1+$ | - | - | - | $3+$ | - |  | - | - |  | 9 |
|  | 15 |  |  | $-4+$ | - | - | - | $2+$ | -- | - | - | $\cdots$ | $4+$ | $\cdots$ | - | - | - |  | 10 |
|  | 16 | - | - | $3+$ | - | $2+$ |  | $2+$ | - | - | - | - | - | -- | - | - | - |  | 11 |

No further testing was done with pooled serum because the concentration of agglutinins decreased with time. Whereas freshly pooled serum of winter flounder gave a titer of $1: 8$, the titer decreased daily until even the undiluted serum did not react with haddock cells on the fourth day. Ridgway (personal communication)
suggested that soluble isoagglutinogens may have neutralized the agglutinins. Another explanation may be that proteolytic enzymes caused the decrease in titer.

Even though the sera from several individuals may not be pooled, an alternative way of
obtaining a large volume of blood is to bleed the same fish repeatedly. As much as 37 ml of whole blood ( 15.6 ml sera) have been obtained by intra-cardiac punctures from one adult scup in 4 weeks by bleeding about 1 ml per day. One drop of sera occupies approximately .02 ml ; thus, as many as 50 tests per ml could be made. Agglutination tests have been made in capillary tubes for other experiments associated with this work with as reliable results as the tray method, yet requiring only one fourth the volume of scra.

Fifteen ml of whole blood have been obtained from one winter flounder in 3 weeks by bleeding $2 \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{ml}$ every 4 days and 15 ml from one striped bass in $2 \frac{1}{2}$ weeks by bleeding 3 ml every 4 days. No experiments were conducted to follow any titer level in these fish that were bled repeatedly.

## Potential Value of the Natural Agglutinins of Fish

The present results can not be used to reflect any phyletic relationship because of the large number of unique blood systems that probably are involved. The indication of decreased agglutination within families suggests that a search for natural antisera would be best made between remote families. These reactions, however, may be associated more with genus or family specificity than with intraspecific differences.

The results of hetcroagglutination indicate more agglutination variability in the serum of a species than in the cells. Toth (1932) made a similar observation in crossing Rhodeus cells with Cyprinus sera.

Pooling the sera of several individuals should be avoided at present but may be done later when sera from compatible individuals are found. However, individuals of a given species that are moderately large ( $1 / 2 \mathrm{~kg}$ or larger) could be used as live donors.

The titers of the natural fish agglutinins discovered in this study are not high. Isoimmunization experiments, however, have been successfully performed previously (Hildemann, 1956; Ridgway, 1962), and in other phases of this study (unpublished results) to produce a high titer of isoantibody. This technique may lead to wider use of isoagglutinins for racial separation.

## Summary

1) Many hetero-hemagglutinins and a few isohemagglutiains were found to exist naturally in the blood of 33 species of fish.
2) There is no apparent relation between frequency or pattern of agglutination and phyletic order, although positive responses tend to be fewer within families than between families.
3) The titer of most agglutinations indicated activity only at the undiluted level, but some were still active at a saline dilution of $1: 16$.
4) Intraspecific variation in haddock erythrocytes was shown by the use of absorbed serum of winter flounder.
5) The normal sera of marine fish contain many agglutinins and may be valuable sources of blood-typing reagents.

## References

BAILEY, R. M., F. A. LACHNER, C. C. LINDSEY, C. R. ROBINS, P. M. ROEDEL, W. B. SCOTT, and L. P. WOODS. 1960. A list of common and scientific names of fishes from the United States and Canada. Spec. Publ. Amer. Fish. Soc. No. 2, 2nd ed., Waverly Pross, Inc., Baltimore. 102 p.
CUSHING, J. E. 1952. Serological differentiation of fish bloods. Science, 115: 404-405.
1956. Observations on serology of tuna. Spec. sci., Rep. U. S. Fish Wildl. Serv. - Fish., No. 183: 1-14.
1964. The blood groups of marine animals. Adv. mar. Biol., 2: 85131.
CUSHING, J. E., and G. L. DURALL. 1957. Isoagglutination in fish. Amer. Nat., 91: 121-126.
HILDEMANN. W. H. 1956. Goldfish erythrocyte antigens and serology. Science, 124: 315-316.
NOGUCHI, H. 1903. The interaction of the blood of cold-blooded animals with reference to haemolysis, agglutination and precipitation. Zbl. Bakt. Orig., No. 5, p. 362369.
PARRISH, B. B. 1964. Notes on the identification of sub-populations of fish by serological and biochemical methods, the status of techniques and problems of their future application. FAO Fish. Biol. tech. Pap. No. $30,9 \mathrm{p}$.
RIDGWAY, G. J. 1962. Demonstration of blood groups in trout and salmon by isoimmunization. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 97: 111-115.
RIDGWAY, G. J., J. E. CUSHING, and G. L. DURALL. 1958. Serological differentiation of populations of sockeye salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka. Spec. sci. Rep. U. S. Fish. Wildl. Serv. - Fish., No. 257, p. 1-9.

RIDGWAY, G. J., and G. W. KLONTZ. 1960. Blood types in Pacific salmon. Spec. sci. Rep. U. S. Fish Wildl. Serv. - Fish., No. 324, p. 1-9.
SANDERS, B. G., and J. E. WRIGHT. 1962. Immunogenetic studies in two trout species of the genus Solmo. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., 97: 116-130.
SINDERMANN, C. J. 1961. Serological techniques in fishery research. Trans. 26th North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conf., p. 298-309.
SINDERMANN. C. J., and K. A. HONEY. 1964. Serum hemagglutinins of the winter skate, Raja ocellata Mitchill, from the Western North Atlantic Ocean. Copeia No. 1 p. 139-144.
SINDERMANN, C. J., and D. F. MAIRS. 1961. A blood group system for spiny dogfish, Squalus acanthias. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, 120: 401-410.

SUYEHIRO, Y. 1949. On the agglutination of the bloods of fishes. Bull. Physiogr. Sci. Res. Inst., 2: 42-50. (In Japanese.)
SUZUKI, A. 1961. Serological studies of the races of tuna - V. The blood groups of yellowfin tuna. Rep. Nankai Fish. Res. Lab., 13: 53-67 (in Japanese). 1962. On the blood types ot yellowfin and bigeye tuna. Amer. Nat., 96: 239-246.
SUZUKI, A., and R. MORIO. 1960. Serological studies of the races of tuna - IV. The blood groups of the bigeye tuna. Rep. Nankai Fish. Res. Lab., 12: 1-13 (in Japanese)
TOTH, L. von. 1932. Agglutination und Hämolyse bei Fischen. Z. ImmunForsch. exp. Ther., Band 74, Heft 3/4: 277-283.

# Effect of Offshore Fishing on the Inshore Labrador Cod Fishery 

BY A. W. MAY'


#### Abstract

Recent trends in the offshore and inshore Labrador cod fisheries are described. Offshore fishing began in the early 1950's and landings reached an average level of over 200 thousand tons annually during 1961-64. Inshore landings declined from the mid-1940's to 1956 , with a subsequent increase to an average level of over 20,000 tons annually during 1961-64. Catch per unit effort has increased in the offshore fishery, but has markedly declined inshore, apparently as a result of the increased offshore landings. Recent estimates of various population parameters suggest that the present fishing intensity may be at or beyond that giving maximum sustained yield.


## Introduction

The Labrador coast is known to have been fished by French vessels at least as carly as the early 1700's (Black, 1960). These were replaced by English vessels during the late 1700's and the latter replaced by vessels based in Newfoundland in the early 1800 's. By this time a shore-based fishery was also established. The fishery grew rapidly until the early 1900 's and three categories of fishermen were recognized:

1) Livyers - resident fishermen;
2) Stationers - those who came from Newfoundland each summer and operated from shore bases;
3) Floaters - Newfoundland fishermen who operated from fishing schooners.
Each group fished from small open boats, the schooners being used only for storage of the catch and accommodation. No eatch statistics are available for this early period, but on the basis of figures given by Black (1960) for number of ships in the floater fishery, catches must have been substantial even by recent standards. By 1908 the number of schooners fishing along the coast had reached 1,400 . Catch per ship in the 1940 's was
of the order of 200 tons (metric, round fresh) annually. On this basis the total annual catch in the early 1900's must have approached 300 thousand tons.

For economic reasons the inshore fisheries experienced a rapid decline to the mid-1950's, particularly the floater fishery which disappeared in 1955. There has since been a gradual buildup, with a tripling of the catch from 1956 to 1965 , and a minor revival of the floater fishery ( 59 vessels in 1965). This has been accompanied by the development of a large European offshore fishery beginning about 1952, reaching a peak of 246 thousand tons in 1961, and increasing to 305 thousand tons in 1965.

Cod from the Labrador area are part of a stock complex extending from northern Labrador to the northern Grand Bank (Templeman, 1962). Spawning occurs in spring in deep water far offshore and is followed by a post-spawning shoreward migration (Templeman and May, 1965). The cod are fished for a few months in summer in the coastal fisheries, and for the remainder of the year by the offshore fleets. The present study examines the effects on the inshore Labrador fishery of the recent large expansion in offshore fishing.

## Development of the Offshore Fishery

Offshore fishing first began in the early 1950's, and reached a level of almost one-quarter million tons annually in 1961 and 1962, or 10 times the amount taken in the inshore fishery in those years (Fig. 1). Between 1954-61 the fishery as a whole increased twelvefold. Offshore landings fell below 200 thousand tons in 1963 and 1964 , but increased to 305 thousand tons in 1965. From 1960 to $196415-20 \%$ of the annual Northwest Atlantic cod catch has come from Labrador (Fig. 1).

[^6]

Fig. 1. Top. Relative contribution of cod landings from Labrador to total cod landings for the ICNAF area.
Bottom. Inshore and offshore Subarea 2 landings, 1936-64.

In the past the inshore fishery was carried on along the entire coast. Recently only the southern one-third of the coast (Division 2J) has
been fished to any great extent. The offshore fishery also is almost entirely based on Hamilton Inlet Bank, directly east of the southern part of
the coast. Therefore more than $90 \%$ of the annual cod catch is taken in Division 2J (Fig. 2A). Virtually all the offshore catch is taken by France, Portugal, Spain, and the USSR (Fig. 2B).

The offshore fishery originally developed
(1954-58) as a relatively small autumn fishery. A spring fishery began in 1959 and fishing was extended throughout the year. The autumn fishery increased and the new spring fishery quickly reached major proportions (Fig. 3). The


Fig. 2. Subarea 2 cod landings by ICNAF Division (A) and country (B), 1952-64.
latter appears to be based largely on spawning and post-spawning concentrations on the southeastern edge of Hamilton Inlet Bank. By June the concentrations break up and begin to move inshore where they are fished in July and August, when the offshore fishery is at a minimum (Fig. 3). The autumn offshore fishery builds up as
fish move away from shore toward the spawning area. Trawl landings per effort declined from 1954 to 1958, but increased from about 1 ton per hour in 1958 to over 2 tons per hour in 1962 as a result of development of the spring fishery (Hodder, 1965).


Fig. 3. Monthly landings from the offshore fishery in Division 2J averaged for 1954-58 and 1959-63.

## Trends in Inshore Catch and Effort

In view of the recent large expansion of the offshore fishery, and the fact that it operates on the same stock of fish later fished inshore, it is of interest to examine inshore catches in relation to effort expended to determine whether the large offshore fishery is having any effect. Unfortunately it is difficult to get a good measure of effort in the inshore fishery. At least four gears of varying efficiency are in use (codtrap, jigger, longline, and gillnet) and the fishery is effectively decentralized. The catch of each fishing crew (often by several gears) is salted and disposed of at the end of the season. The greater part of tho catch is probably taken by codtraps but actual quantities taken by each gear are unknown However, numbers of men employed in fishing are known from the 1930's onward. Catch per man is not a good measure of effort since it does not take into account varying fishing practices and changes in fishing efficiency over the years. However if shore-based and ship-based fishermen are treated separately such changes may be regarded as minimal in Labrador over the period considered.

Statistics of the inshore fishery were obtained from the Annual Reports of the Newfoundland Fisheries Board from 1937 to 1948, and from files of the Canada Department of Fisheries (at St. John's. Newfoundland) after 1948. Data for shore-based and ship-based fishermen are separable. Shore-based fishermen here include both those resident on the coast and summer migrants from the island of Newfoundland, and for convenience are labelled together as stationers. Unfortunately the data are not directly comparable over the whole period. The area covered from 1937 to 1953 included the North Shore of the Strait of Belle Isle (part of Division 4R) as well as the coast of Labrador proper. The effect is not serious as recent statistics indicate that landings from the former area account for less than $15 \%$ of the total. However, the early figures are reported as "equivalents, light salted dry cure" in quintals ( 1 quintal $=112 \mathrm{lb}$.). Most cod production from this area is "heavy salted wet cure". Conversion factors from one to the other have altered over the years and it is not certain which of several was used from 1937 to 1953 . For rough comparability with recent data the landings in equivalent light salted dry quintals were converted to metric tons, round fresh weight, by applying the following modern standard conversions:

1) quintals to pounds...... $\times 112$;
2) light salted dry to round fresh
$\times 4.88$;
3) pounds to metric tons. . $\times \frac{1}{2,204.6}$.

Since cod from the Quebec North Shore and the Strait of Belle Isle belong to a different stock than those fished along the Labrador coast (Templeman, 1962) it is desirable to separate statistics of the two fisheries. Landings have been reported separately since 1954 (ICNAF Statistical Bulletins, Vols. 3-14), and these were used in analysis of the fishery from that time.

Numbers of fishermen and total landings declined sharply during the early years of the Second World War (Fig. 4). There was a brief recovery in 1943 and 1944 as the number of stationers increased, with a coincident increase in catch per man of both floaters and stationers. The number of floaters remained about the same during the mid-fortieswwhile stationers increased, but low catches per man from 1945 to 1947, and deereasing numbers of men after 1946 resulted in an overall downward trend in landings from 1945 to 1953. There is a general correspondence in the trends in catch per man of floaters and stationers. The low periods of 1940-41 and 1945-47 may be indicative of declined stock abundance, or simply lessened availability to the inshore fishery because of anomalies in fish distribution due to hydrographic conditions.

The 1954-64 period must be considered separately for reasons previously outlined. Thus the high levels of catch per man in the mid-fifties are not directly comparable with earlier data because of different area coverage and probable differences in conversion factors to round fresh landings. Landings and numbers of men reached their lowest levels in 1956 (Fig. 4). The floater fishery temporarily disappeared. Numbers of floaters were so low during the period 1954-59 (less than 50 men) that figures for catch per man have no meaning. The number of stationers has doubled since 1959 but their landings exhibit a downward trend from that time. Increased total landings in 1962 and 1963 were due to renewed participation in the fishery by floaters. The very pronounced decline in eatch per man of stationers since 1959 and floaters since 1961 coincides exactly with the period of great increase in offshore fishing (Fig. 1).


Fig. 4. Landings, effort, and landing per unit effort in the inshore fishery, 1937-65.


Fig. 5. (A) Relation between catch per man of floaters and stationers. (B) Catch per unit effort versus effort in the inshore Labrador cod fishery.

## Discussion and Conclusions

It was previously noted that some of the variation in catch per man was possibly due to variations in availablity to the inshore fishing areas. Thus catch per man was abnormally low in 1958, but cod eatches and catch per unit effort were low in this year throughout the Newfoundland and Labrador Areas (Hodder, 1965). This has been considered to be due to unusually warm temperatures and lack of cold water barriers, allowing cod to be less concentrated and thus less easily fished than normally (Hodder, 1965). A difference in availability, rather than a decline in abundance, is indicated.

On the other hand increased fishing will result in proportional increases in catch only as long as there are reserves of stock to draw from. At higher effort levels catch per unit effort will decline due to a real decline in stock abundance as a result of fishing. Prior to 1951 the inshore fishery alone was responsible for removals from the available stock (Fig. 1). Using eatch per unit effort as a relative measure of abundance the data were examined to determine the relation of effort to catch per effort for this period. It is obvious (Fig. 4) that numbers of men cannot be used directly as a measure of effort since floaters fish more efficiently, probably due to their greater mobility and extensive use of traps rather than less efficient gears. A plot of catch per floater against eatch per stationer (Fig. 5A) revealed that floaters were on the average twice as efficient. Total effort was thus estimated in stationer units by applying this factor, i.e.

> Total effort (stationer units) $=$ number of stationers +2 (number of floaters).

Dividing these values into annual catch gave catch per stationer unit for each year. A plot of catch per stationer unit against number of units (Fig. 5B) showed no significant correlation for the period $193753(r=-0.16, .50>\mathrm{P}>.40)$. It may be concluded that even at the highest levels of effort during this period the inshore fishery had little or no effect on overall stock abundance, and that variations in abundance were due to "natural" causes.

The pattern for $1954-64$ is quite different (Fig. 5B), producing a significant negative correlation ( $r=-0.90, \mathrm{P}<.01$ ). In view of the foregoing it is most unlikely this is a real effect of
increased inshore effort. In fact three of the cluster of four high values are for the years 195557 ; the four lowest values are for 1961-64. It is most likely that the increase in offshore fishing since 1959 has resulted in decreased stock abundance, reflected as a much lower eatch per man inshore. A similar pattern of decline in eatch per man inshore on the east and northeast coasts of Newfoundland, coincident with increased participation in the fisheries by trawlers, has been reported by Hodder (1965).

Beverton (1965) observes that fairly intense fishing would be necessary to attain maximum sustained yield in the Labrador Area. This conclusion is based on values of parameters for Divisions 2 H and 2 J combined as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{c}} \text { (mean selection length) }=50 \mathrm{~cm} \\
& \mathrm{~L}_{\infty} \text { (average "final" length } \\
& \text { in population) } \quad=65-70 \mathrm{~cm} \\
& k \text { (rate of change in length } \\
& \text { increment) }=0.3 \text {, }
\end{aligned}
$$

giving a range of $0.71-0.77$ for $L_{c} \cdot L_{\infty}$, and assuming a range of $0.5 \cdots 1.0$ for $\mathrm{M} / \mathrm{k}$. Growth has recently increased in Division 2J (but not in Division 2 H ) for those ages taken in quantity by the fishery. Values of $L_{\infty}$ and $k$ for Division 2.J in 1963 were 74 cm and 0.2 respectively (May, MS, 1966a). The value of M (natural mortality) appears to be about 0.2 (May, MS, 1966b). Assuming mesh sizes of $110-120 \mathrm{~mm}, \mathrm{~L}_{\mathrm{c}}$ lies between $38-42 \mathrm{~cm}$ (Hodder and May, 1965). This gives a range of $0.51-0.57$ for the ratio $L_{c}: L_{\infty}$, and 1.0 for $\mathrm{M} / k$. The effect of these changes is to modify Beverton's (1965) conclusion, to an extent depending on the as yet uncertain value of the ratio $\mathrm{F} / \mathrm{M}$. If this ratio were as low as 3, and inserting the recent values for other parameters in Beverton's (1965) figure 1, it would be concluded that such a level of fishing is at or beyond that giving maximum sustained yield.

Catch per unit cffort more than doubled in the offshore fishery from 1958 to 1963 (Hodder, 1965) as the flects became increasingly familiar with seasonal cod distribution and devoted increasing effort to the spring spawning concentrations. There was a slight decline in catch per unit effort for the autumn period. The inshore fishery continues to expand in spite of reduction in catch per man.

## References

BEVERTON, R.J. H. 1965. Catch/effort assessment in some ICNAF fisheries. Res. Bull. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., No. 2, p. 59-72.
BLACK, W. A. 1960. The Labrador floater codfishery. Ann. Ass. Amer. Geogr., 50 (3): 267-293.
HODDER, V. M. 1965. Trends in the cod fishery off the east coast of Newfoundland and Labrador. Res. Bull. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., No. 2, p. 31-41.
HODDER, V. M., and A. W. MAY. 1965. Otter-trawl selectivity and girth-length relationships for cod in ICNAF Subarea 2. Res. Bull. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., No. 2, p. 8-18.

MAY, A. W. MS, 1966a. Increase in growth of Labrador cod. Annu. Meet. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., 1966, Doc. No. 24, Serial No. 1632 (mimeographed).

MS, 1966b. A note on natural mortality in Labrador cod. Annu. Meet. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., 1966, Doc. No. 26, Serial No. 1634 (mimeographed).
TEMPLEMAN, W. 1962. Divisions of cod stocks in the Northwest Atlantic. Int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Redbook 1962, Part III, p. 79-123.
TEMPLEMAN, W., and A. W. MAY. 1965. Research vessel catches of cod in the Hamilton Inlet Bank area in relation to depth and temperature. Spec. Publ. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., No. 6, p. 149-166.

# Hydrological Conditions and Distribution of Silver Hake, Merluccius bilinearis Mitchill, on Georges Bank and off Nova Scotia in 1962-64 

BY A. A. SARNITS ${ }^{1}$ AND V. I. SAUSKAN ${ }^{1}$


#### Abstract

Research carried out from 1962 to 1964 on Georges Bank and the Scotian Shelf showed that silver hake, Merluccius bilinearis Mitchill, were distributed at different stages in their life history in relation to annual and seasonal variations in the hydrological conditions. Distribution in the warm year 1963 is shown to be quite different from the cold year 1964.


## Introduction

Compared to previous years, 1964 was noted for a number of peculiarities in the distribution of silver hake, Merluccius bilinearis Mitchill, off Nova Scotia and on Georges Bank. Data collected from 1962 to 1964 by AtlantNIRO research vessels and statistics from the commercial fishery provided a basis for the present study into the nature and causes of these peculiarities.

Knowledge of the hydrographic conditions, particularly water temperatures, was obtained from data collected during hydrographic surveys, from standard sections and from research stations. Ichthyological studies, as part of all hydrographic work, were also conducted on experimental catches from silver hake shoals. Hydrographic conditions and the distribution and biological state of hake in different parts of its habitat were compared for different seasons.

Results of a comparison of 1963 and 1964 data show that hydrographic conditions were different during these 2 years.

## Georges Bank

Tables 1 and 2 show that the affect of warm Atlantic water on Georges Bank was less pronounced during the 1964 seasons than during the 1963 seasons. This is confirmed in Fig. 1, which shows the distribution of water temperatures on
the section across the Fundy Channel in May of 1963 and 1964, in Fig. 2, which shows off-bottom temperatures on the southeastern slope of Georges Bank in June of 1963 and 1964, and in Fig. 3. which shows monthly temperature fluctuations on the southern and northern slopes of Georges Bank in 1963 and 1964.

Based on observations made in 1962 and 1963, Sauskan (1964) developed a general scasonal pattern of silver hake distribution. He found that during April and June of 1962 and 1963, spawning and maturing silver hake were concentrated on the southeast part of Gcorges Bank at depths of $85-200 \mathrm{~m}$ along the slope of the Bank within the frontal zone separating waters of Atlantic and Labrador origin. These silver hake concentrations were composed of first-time spawners, 3-4 years of age and $29-30 \mathrm{~cm}$ in length. In June of 1962 and 1963 schools of maximum densities were reported in the area. Most females were shedding the first portion of their eggs. In July and August the fish moved to feeding grounds on the northern slope of Georges Bank and on the shallows of Georges and Browns Banks. During the summer months, schools of silver hake were observed at depths of $40-110 \mathrm{~m}$ with off-bottom temperatures from $6^{\circ}$ to $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ over the northern part of Georges Bank, in an area cxposed to the action of Labrador and coastal waters and with a high content of food organisms. The density of these schools was somewhat lower than those on the southeastern slope of the Bank. By the end of 1963 and early in 1964, schools of immature fish and recruits were observed in Georges Basin in the southern part of the Gulf of Maine at depths of 200 m or more (Fig. 4).

Figure 5 shows the distribution of silver hake schools and Fig. 6 gives the length composition and state of maturity of silver hake on Georges

[^7]Bank and off the coast of Nova Scotia for each month of 1964 .

One of the most characteristic features of silver hake distribution on Georges Bank in 1964 was an almost simultaneous movement of the fish into two areas of the southern slopes of the Bank in March and April. The one area was near the Welker, Hydrographer, and Veatch Canyons in the south and the other area was in the castern part of Lydonia Canyon.

In March and April samples from research and commercial catches showed a predominance of maturing fish. In May there was further gonad development, and by the end of May and in June and July, catches contained males and females with flowing gonad products.

The rate of gonad development was found to be basically the same as in 1962 and 1963. Contrary to previous years, no mass spawning was noted. This was apparently due to the water temperatures which ranged from $4.5^{\circ}$ to $9.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ lower in 1964 creating unfa vourable conditions at the usual spawning grounds during May and June 1964 (Table 1). Repeated attempts, based on an analogy with previous years, to take commercial quantities of silver hake from these spawning grounds at the end of May and during June were invariable unsuccessful. However, it is remarkable that dense concentrations of silver hake were reported in this area as early as March. These concentrations, as mentioned, were located simultaneously in two areas - an eastern and a western area.

TABLE 1. Comparison of the water temperatures over the southeastern slopes of Georges Bank in May and June of 1963 and 1964.

|  | 1963 |  |  | 1964 |  |  |  |  | $\triangle \mathrm{t}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date | Position | Depth (m) | $t^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | Date | Position |  | Depth(m) | $\mathrm{t}^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |  |
| 23 | $40^{\circ} 56^{\prime} \mathrm{N}$ | 100 | 14.0 | 29 | $40^{\circ} 55^{\prime}$ | N | 100 | 6.5 | 7.5 |
| May | $66^{\circ} 38^{\prime} 8 \mathrm{~W}$ | 200 | 11.0 | May | $66^{\circ} 38^{\prime \prime}$ |  | 200 | 6.5 | 4.5 |
| 23 | $40^{\circ} 50^{\prime} 1 \mathrm{~N}$ | 100 | 11.8 | 29 | $40^{\circ} 49$ '5 |  | 100 | 3.6 | 8.2 |
| May | $66^{\circ} 49^{\prime 2} \mathrm{~W}$ |  |  | May | $66^{\circ} 52^{\prime} 5$ |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | $40^{\circ} 33{ }^{\prime} 3 \mathrm{~N}$ | 100 | 11.4 | 22 | $40^{\circ} 33^{\prime}$ | N | 100 | 4.2 | 7.2 |
| May | $67^{\circ} 21^{\prime} \mathrm{W}$ |  |  | May | $67^{\circ} 28^{\prime}$ | W |  |  |  |
| 23 | $41^{\circ} 05^{\prime} 5 \mathrm{~N}$ | 100 | 13.6 | 29 | $41^{\circ} 10^{\prime}$ | N | 100 | 4.1 | 9.5 |
| May | $66^{\circ} 24^{\prime} 5 \mathrm{~W}$ | 200 | 11.7 | May | $66^{\circ} 17^{\prime}$ | W | 200 | 4.5 | 7.2 |
| 9 | $40^{\circ} 39^{\prime} \mathrm{N}$ | 100 | 11.1 | 6 | $40^{\circ} 30^{\prime}$ | N | 100 | 2.6 | 8.5 |
| June | $67^{\circ} 02^{\prime 2} \mathrm{~W}$ | 200 | 9.7 | June | $67^{\circ} 12^{\prime} 5$ | W | 200 | 2.9 | 6.8 |
| 9 | $40032^{\prime} \mathrm{N}$ | 100 | 9.0 | 9 | $40^{\circ} 28^{\prime} 5$ |  | 100 | 3.7 | 5.3 |
| June | $67^{\circ} 43^{\prime} 5 \mathrm{~W}$ |  |  | June | $67^{\circ} 50^{\prime}$ |  |  |  |  |

TABLE 2. Comparison of water temperatures west of Georges Bank in April of 1963 and 1964.

| 1963 |  |  |  | 1964 |  |  |  |  | $\triangle \mathrm{t}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date | Position | Depth (m) | $\mathrm{t}^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | Date | Position |  | Depth (m) | $t^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |  |
| 18 | $40^{\circ} 03^{\prime} 5 \mathrm{~N}$ | 100 | 9.3 | 14 | $40^{\circ} 02^{\prime}$ |  | 100 | 4.9 | 4.4 |
| April | $70^{\circ} 13^{\prime} 1 \mathrm{~W}$ | 150 | 9.8 | April | $70^{\circ} 22^{\prime} 5$ |  | 150 | 7.1 | 2.7 |
|  |  | 200 | 9.2 |  |  |  | 200 | 7.0 | 2.2 |
| 18 | $40007{ }^{\prime} 8 \mathrm{~N}$ | 100 | 10.1 | 13 | $40^{\circ} 10^{\prime}$ |  | 100 | 4.3 | 5.8 |
| April | $70037 \prime 8 \mathrm{~W}$ |  |  | April | $70037 \times$ |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | $40^{\circ} 04^{\prime} 5 \mathrm{~N}$ | 100 | 11.8 | 15 | $40^{90} 03^{\prime} 7$ |  | 100 | 4.7 | 7.1 |
| April | $71^{\circ} 06{ }^{\prime} \mathrm{W}$ | 200 | 8.1 | April | $71^{\circ} 09^{\prime} 9$ |  | 200 | 6.2 | 1.9 |



Fig. 1. Distribution of water temperatures $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ in the passage between Browns and Georges Banks. (1) 20 May 1963. (2) 20 May 1964.


Fig. 2. Distribution of water temperatures ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) off the bottom and silver hake concentrations on the southeastern edge of Georges Bank. (1) The end of March-beginning of April 1964
(2) The end of May 1963.
(3) June 1963.
(4) June 1964.

In the eastern area (east of Lydonia Canyon), silver hake were in a small area at depths of $140-$ 230 m with bottom water temperature $7^{\circ}$ to $8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Fig. 2, 7). To the eastward of $67^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$, conditions for silver hake were totally unsuitable. Warm water, as seen from the results of the hydrographic section (Fig. 7 (2)), did not reach the slope. Hydrographic conditions west of this concentration and along both sides of Lydonia Canyon were somewhat unstable owing to the pulsating inflow of warm Allantic water which caused frequent shifts of the silver hake in this area.

In the western area (Welker, Hydrographer, Veatch Canyons) similar hydrographic conditions
were found to be related to the accumulation of silver hake. It is characteristic that owing to unfavourable conditions no silver hake were found between the castern and western concentrations on the continental slope bordered by Oceanographer and Welker Canyons (Fig. 7 (3). During March and April 1963 no silver hake schools were observed along the southern and southeastern slopes. A careful hydrographic survey of this area in April showed relatively high water temperatures in all parts of the slope which were, most probably, unfavourable at this time for schooling silver hake were observed in these regions only in May, with male and female gonads near the






Fig. 3. Monthly water temperatures ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) at 200 m in 1963-64. (1) and (2) The northern slope of Georges Bank (3) The southern slope of Georges Bank. (4) Scotian Bay. (5) To the south of Sable Island.
spawning stage III. In March and April 1964, concentrations of silver hake were observed over many parts of the southern slope, undoubtedly associated with lower bottom temperatures than those in 1963 which created favourable conditions for hake with maturing gonads.

A comparison of silver hake distribution with the hydrographic conditions for the end of May 1962,1963 , and 1964 shows that the most dense concentrations of spawning silver hake on the southeastern slope occurred in 1962 and 1963 in areas with bottom temperature $10^{\circ}$ to $12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. In cooler water (even at $9^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ off bottom) silver hake were found in small quantities (Fig. 2). Early in May and late in June 1964, concentrations of silver hake were not great in this area. It appeared that off-bottom temperatures did not rise above $8^{\circ}$ and $9^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and were as low as $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at lesser and greater depths than those occupied by these concentrations (Fig. 8). Silver hake that had reached the spawning stage by the end of May were scattered over an extensive area and did not form any bottom concentrations as in 1962 and 1963. Evidently conditions were such
that the silver hake did not form dense spawning concentrations during the late spring and early summer of 1964. It is interesting to note in this connection that, according to the catch data from certain areas, such as the northern slope of Georges Bank, spawning hake were observed in greater numbers in the summer of 1964 than in 1962 and 1963.

As stated above, schools of young hake were observed in the winter of 196364 in the southern part of the Gulf of Maine at depths of 200 m or more (Fig. 4). Schools of young silver hake from 21 to 27 cm in length, the so-call "recruits". were also observed in this area at the beginning of the winter of 1964-65, though nw distributed in midwater. Studies conducted over 5 days showed that silver hake remained in midwater without sinking to off-bottom depths. This is obviously due to a general temperature drop in 1964 which also affected this area. As early as August 1964, as a result of this process, the temperature in the lower strata of the deep parts of the southern part of the Gulf of Maine was $2^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ lower than in August 1963 (Fig. 3). This might also be the


Fig. 4. Distribution of water temperatures $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ and silver hake concentrations off the northern slopes of Georges Bank in the winter of 1963-64. (1) Temperature and hake at 200 m and off the bottom in depths greater than 200 m . (3) Vertical distribution of temperature and silver hake.


Fig. 5. General scheme of the distribution of silver hake concentrations on Georges Bank and the Scotian Shelf in the different months of 1964. (Circled numbers identify sampling locations; Roman numerals identify the months. See also Fig. 6.)
reason for a complete absence of off-bottom concentrations of silve hake fry north of Georges Bank in the summer of 1964-65.

## Scotian Shelf

Analysis collected from 1962 to 1964 show that hydrographic conditions on the Scotian Shelf have been widely different in the 3 years. Figures 3 and 9 present these differences for the deep waters of Scotian Bay and the outer slopes of the Shelf. As an example of the difference, off-bottom water temperatures on the inner slope of Sable Island were $1^{\circ}$ to $3^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ lower in 1964 than during the corresponding period of 1963.

Silver hake concentrations were observed in three areas on the Scotian Shelf. During the winter months immature and young mature fish usually inhabit regions of Scotian Bay which are affected by an inflow of warm slope water with bottom temperatures about $4^{\circ}$ to $6.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. In the spring, silver hake move through the deeps onto the continental slope and concentrate between LaHave Bank and the Deep of Hali where they
remain at the bottom in temperatures of $6^{\circ}$ to $8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Towards the end of the summer, with water temperatures over Sable Island Bank warming gradually to $12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, silver hake appear there in increasing quantities. Most of the spawning takes place here. Later, with a drop in temperature during the winter months, silver hake leave the Bank.

The general pattern of silver hake distribution on the Scotian Shelf in 1964 is shown in Fig. 5. The distinctive feature in 1964 as compared with 1962 and 1963 , is that silver hake concentrations were not found on the continental slope just south of Sable Island but were found farther west beyond LaHave Bank along the continental slope. Also, concentrations of silver hake fry were not observed in the northeastern part of Scotian Bay in the winter of 1963-64, nor were they found anywhere in Scotian Bay in the winter of 1964-65. Figure 3 suggests that this was apparently due to a reduction, which had started at the end of 1963, of the inflow of warm slope water to the Bank. In the spring of 1964, however, with the abrupt rise of bottom temperature


Fig. 6. Length frequencies and state of maturity of male and female silver hake on Georges Bank and the Scotian Shelf in the different months of 1964. (Sampling locations are indicated from the circled numbers in Fig. 5.)


Fig. 7. Distribution of water temperatures ( C ) on the southeastern slope of Georges Bank in April of 1964. (i) The area of silver hake concentration to the east of Lydonia Canyon. (2) To the east of silver hake concentration. (3) To the west of silver hake concentration (between the Walker and Ocaanographer Canyons.)


Fig. 8. Distribution of water temperatures $(O)$ in silver hake concentration area to the east of Lydonia Canyon in May 1964.


Fig. 9. Distribution of water temperatures ( ${ }^{\circ}$ C) in the channel between the Laflave and Emerald Banks. (1) 18 May 1963. (2) 3 May 1964.
silver hake "recruits" were found on the slope of the shallow west of Sable Island.

Length and state of maturity of silver hake in the spring of 1964 were similar to those of previous years.

Hake spawning took place during June and August 1964 on Sable Island shallows and in Scotian Bay. Initial spawning occurred in the Bay in June and July. Further spawning occurred in August on Sable Island Bank. From the 1963 observations, the second wave of mass spawning was expected to take place in September. Unfortunately it was not possible, owing to circumstances beyond the control of the research party, to verify this.

## Conclusions

Substantial changes in silver hake distribution over the Scotian Shelf and Georges Bank are governed, to a large extent, by annual changes in hydrographic conditions in the areas.

Throughout 1964 the influence of warm Atlantic water on Georges Bank and over the Scotian Shelf was much less than during corresponding periods in 1963. This resulted in water temperatures, particularly of the off-bottom layers, being from $1^{\circ}$ to $5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ lower on Georges Bank and from $1^{\circ}$ to $3^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ over the Scotian Shelf.

Depending upon their biological state, silver hake requires definite hydrographic conditions which are largely affected, directly or indirectly, by water temperatures. Obviously owing to lower temperatures in 1964, the hydrographic conditions prevailing on the southern slopes of Georges Bank in early spring 1964 were more favourable for maturing silver hake and less favourable for spawning than in 1963.

During 1963 silver hake spawning occurred within a limited area on the southern slope of Georges Bank between Corsair and Lydonia Canyons, but in 1964 spawning occurred over almost the entire southern slopes as far as Veatch Canyon. Specimens with flowing gonads were also observed over the northern slopes.

During the winter of 1964-65, owing to a general lowering of water temperatures, no silver hake concentrations were observed on the bottom in the southern part of the Gulf of Maine and in the Scotian Bay, the usual silver hake grounds.

## References

SAUSKAN, V. A. 1964. Results of Soviet observations on the distribution of Silver Hake in the areas of Georges Bank (5Z) and Nova Scotia (4W) in 1962-63. Annu. Meet. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish. 1964. Doc. No. 61, Serial No. 1357 (mimeographed).

# Changes in the Fishery for Atlantic Halibut, Hippoglossus <br> hippoglossus L., in ICNAF Subareas 3 and 4, 1954-64. 

BY A. С. KOHLERI


#### Abstract

An examination of fishery statistics showed that landings of halibut by Canadian longliners declined recently. Part of the reason for this was a shift in their effort to swordfish longlining. Also, there appeared to be increasing pressure by otter-trawl units on immature fish in the stocks. The effect of these changes on the future of the stocks cannot be assessed until spawning and recruitment meehanisms are known.


## Introduction

The fishery for halibut in the Northwest Atlantic has changed in a number of ways since 1954. Statistics show changes in amounts landed, area fished, and relative importance of types of fishing gear. To examine these changes, statistical data on halibut from the ICNAF Statistical Bulletins for the years 1954-64 have been summarized. Data on swordfish landings were taken from unpublished records at the St. Andrews Biological Station.

## Statistics of the Fishery

The fishery for halibut is concentrated in Subareas 3 and 4 of the ICNAF Convention Area. Total landings for all countries for these two subareas are shown in Fig. 1A. From 1954 to 1960 there were increasing landings from the area, with a high of 5,480 metric tons in 1960 . In 1960 these landings were divided almost equally between Subareas 3 and 4 . From 1960 until 1963 landings decreased, the decrease being mainly in Subarea 3. A slight increase from Subarea 3 is shown again in 1964.

Figure 1B shows that Canadian halibut landings have also fluctuated during 1954-64. The Maritimes and Quebec landing statistics were used here since the fishery specifically for halibut is pursued principally by mainland fishermen. Newfoundland landings made up only about $10 \%$ of the total Canadian catch until 1962, and the majority of these landings were incidental catches


Fig. 1. Landings of halibut from ICNAF Subareas 3 and 4.

[^8]

Fig. 2. Canadian (Maritimes and Quebec) landings of halibut and swordfish by type of gear.
from boats fishing for other species. Maritimes and Quebec landings reached a high plateau between 1957-60 of around 3,700 metric tons, with about $30 \%$ coming from Subarea 3 . Since 1960 these landings have gradually decreased until in 1964 a total of 1,978 metric tons was recorded as landed on the Canadian mainland, of which $11 \%$ came from Subarea 3.

Since the fishery specifically for halibut is carried out by bottom longline, the Maritimes and Quebec landings, broken down by type of gear, were examined (Fig. 2A, 2B). For Subarea 3 (Fig. 2A) longline landings reached a peak in 1957 and dropped off gradually to 1961. In 1962 the longline landings decreased further to
about half the 1961 values, and continued to fall until only 184 metric tons were landed from Subarea 3 by this gear in 1964 .

Maritimes and Quebec landings from Subarea 4 show the same trends but have not fallen to such low levels (Fig. 2B). Longline fishing for halibut has been separated from longline fishing for other species in this figure. Although the peak halibut landings in total occurred in 1957, the peak landings by boats fishing speeifically for halibut did not occur until 1960. At this time, 1,772 metrie tons were attributed to boats fishing for halibut. This diminished to 738 metric tons in 1964.

One reason for the drop in halibut landings in the Maritimes has been the newly developed
pelagic longline fishery for swordfish. This fishery which began late in the summer of 1962 has attracted many of the vessels that formerly fished halibut by bottom longline throughout the summer. Swordfish landings from the ICNAF area fluctuated around 2,000 metric tons from 1954 to 1962 (Fig. 2C), and almost all these fish were taken by harpoon. In 1963 and 1964 the new longline fishery for swordfish expanded greatly. Landings from longlining were 7,840 metric tons in 1963 and 6,856 metric tons in 1964. By 1964 harpoon landings had dwindled to 128 metric tons. The diversion of effort from halibut longlining to swordfish longlining was undoubtedly the main reason for lowered halibut landings.

Fishing pressure is excrted on the halibut stocks in Subareas 3 and 4 by Newfoundland and by countries other than Canada, but their total take is not nearly as great as that by mainland Canada. Landings for these groups from Subarea 3 increased from 1954 to 1960 (Fig. 3A) when about 1,500 metric tons were landed and over half of this by longline fishing. The growth of the
line component in these landings was due to an increase in activity of Norwegian longline vessels. In the period 1960-63, total landings dropped, due mainly to a decrease in the Norwegian fishery, although the otter-trawl component became more important. A relatively large total landing is shown for 1964, due mainly to a doubling of the otter-trawl catch by the UK and USSR.

Halibut landings from the same countries operating in Subarea 4 have increased over the whole period (Fig. 3B) but are still relatively small. The line component of these landings is mainly fishing by Newfoundland in the northeastern Gulf of St. Lawrence. In recent years the otter-trawl part represents both European and Newfoundland incidental landings.

This summary of statistics shows the changing effort and types of effort affecting the halibut fishery. To generalize on what effects these changes might have on the halibut stocks, the sizes of fish involved in these landings must also be known.


Fig. 3. Landings of halibut from ICNAF Subareas 3 and 4 other than on the Canadian mainland (Maritimes and Quebec).

## Sizes of fish landed by otter-trawl and longline units

Differences in sizes of fish caught by longline and otter trawl have been shown elsewhere (Kohler, 1967). An example of length compositions of fish landed from the two gears (Fig. 4) illustrates the well known fact that longline catches contain much bigger fish than otter-trawl catches. One reason is that the No. 6283 Mustad hooks used by Canadians for longlining halibut
are too big to fit easily into the mouth of small fish. A second reason may be the selective feeding by small halibut which have been shown to prefer invertebrates (Kohler, 1967). Longline vessels use fish (mainly herring and "trash" fish in their catch) almost exclusively as bait for halibut. A third reason may be differential distribution of sizes of halibut on the banks, with the smaller fish tending to remain on the shoaler grounds that are fished regularly by otter trawl while the larger fish tend to be on the deeper and


Fig. 4. Length composition of halibut landings.
rougher edges of the banks where the longline fishing for halibut generally takes place.

It has been shown that most halibut are not mature until they reach 100 cm in length (Kohler, 1967). Therefore the majority of halibut landed by otter trawl (Fig. 4) will be immature fish. A large portion of the longline fish are over 100 cm in length and are probably mature at this size.

## Effects of changes in the fishery on halibut stocks

With the available data, one may speculate only very generally on the effects of the fishery on halibut stocks since 1954. McCracken (1958) indicated that the approximate long-term annual average of landings of halibut from ICNAF Subareas 3 and 4 was of the order of 5 million pounds and that fluctuations in this were related mainly to changes in the magnitude of the Canadian fishery. From 1954 to 1964 landings have been above this long-term average. Canadian mainland landings have gone down but there were increased landings by other fleets. However, the type of pressure exerted on the stock by these other units is different from that exerted by the Canadian longliners which now leave the halibut fishery
seasonally in favour of the swordfish fishery. At present there seems to be an increasing pressure on the stocks by otter-trawl units (Fig. 2B, $3)$.

If this trend continues, assuming that all otter trawlers tend to select like sizes of halibut, there may be some detrimental effects on survival of spawning stock since the otter trawlers take a much greater percentage of immature fish than the longliners. To say how great these effects may be would be speculative at present since we know practically nothing about spawning and recruitment of halibut stocks in the Northwest Atlantic. If the halibut fishery is to continue to be an important source of economic return to fishermen, this aspect of the biology of halibut and the effect of the fishery on it should be thoroughly investigated soon.

## References

KOHLER, A. C. 1967. Size at maturity, spawning season, and food of Atlantic halibut J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 24 (1): 53-66.
MeCRACKEN, F. D. 1958. On the biology and fishery of the Atlantic halibut (Hippoglossus hippoglossus L.) J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 15(6): 1269-1311.

# Age Determination of Nova Scotian Greysole, Glyptocephalus cynoglossus L., from Otoliths 

BY P. M. POWLES ${ }^{1}$ AND V. S. KENNEDY ${ }^{1,2}$


#### Abstract

The otolith method of ageing was applied to Glyptocephalus cynoglossus L. from Middle Ground (ICNAF Division 4W). Seasonal changes in edge deposition, a modified Petersen method, and back-calculations of mean lengths were used to validate the ageing methods. In a study sample of small and large fish from the same grounds, clear (as opposed to "diffuse") otoliths appeared to be associated with slower growing fish. Von Bertalanffy growth equations computed from the study sample (306 fish) and for ICNAF Division $4 W$ as a whole ( 784 fish) did not differ significantly.


## Introduction

Huntsman (1918) used scales to determine the age and growth rate of greysole or witch flounder. In old individuals of such a longlived species as greysole the present authors found outer checks on scales difficult to interpret consistently. Bowers (1960) determined ages of Irish Sea witch by otoliths and found the method reliable. This study scrutinizes the validity of applying the otolith method of ageing to greysole from the Middle Ground region off Nova Scotia.

Validity of the otolith ageing method was assessed in three ways: by studies of the edge of the otolith at different seasons; by back-calculations of lengths at certain ages; and by checking otoliths against ages determined by a modified Peterson method (assignation of ages to length modes). Tag recoveries were too few to permit checking the growth rate of recovered tagged fish against growth rates determined from otolith examination.

Sampling greysole for validation studies is complicated by their natural heterogeneous size distribution. Unreported studies indicate little mixing of adult populations between the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Sydney Bight, Scatari, and Middle Ground regions. Within these separate regions
young fish (less than 30 cm in length) are quite segregated from older fish and often occur over deep, rough bottom. Further complications are introduced by migrations into shallow water in summer, with the result that it is difficult to follow one segment of the stock with certainty.

## Methods and Materials

In one restricted area, just west of Middle Ground, a sample of 955 large and small fish was taken. This was used as a study sample, thus avoiding possible complications arising from combining several units of populations whose biology and growth might differ. Furthermore, the otoliths from this group appeared clearer than those from other areas sampled, including the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Sydney Bight, and Scatari regions. For general growth rates in the Middle Ground area, other samples were combined with the study sample. In comparing seasonal changes in otolith edge appearance, otoliths collected from a number of separate areas off Nova Scotia were used, since only in this way were samples available throughout the whole year.

## Otolith collections

Some 1,474 otoliths were collected from the Sable Island-Banquereau area off Nova Scotia in 1964 and 1965 during cruises of the two research trawlers, $M$. V. Harengus and C.G.S. A. T. Cameron (see Powles, 1965, for details of the gear) while the remaining ( 567 ) samples were taken by deep-sea Norwegian shrimp trawl (Squires, 1958), or from commercial trawlers and seiners. Only those from the Middle Ground area (784) were used in the final growth equation. Otoliths from the study sample (306) were used for otolith typing, back-calculation studies, and tests of validity of the ageing method.

Otoliths were kept in vials containing a $50 \%$ aqueous solution of glycerin with a few crystals of

[^9]thymol added. Initially, trials of dry collections and alcohol-preserved collections were also made. Tests showed little difference between these methods with regard to clarity of zones when otoliths were read whole. However, for otoliths which were split longitudinally for reading (old fish and otoliths in which the central nucleus was not clear), the dry method of preservation was best. The otolith reading terminology followed Jensen (1965).

## Measurements

All fish were measured from the snout to the distal end of the longest caudal fin-ray, i.e., mid-line length to the nearest centimetre. For example, $30.6-31.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ was assigned a length of 31 cm . The sex and gonad condition were determined by internal examination.

Otolith measurements were made on the flat surface of the right saccular otolith using a Nikon Model SMZ stereoscopic microscope with $6 \times$ oculars and I $\times$ objectives. One ocular was fitted with a screw micrometer eyepiece. The drum on the screw micrometer was divided into 100 divisions for one complete rotation. One division measured 0.011 mm of the field of view with the above lens combination. Measurements were recorded in terms of units of the rotating drum and converted to millimetres.

To establish the relationship between total (mid-line) length and otolith half-length, measurements were made from the centre of the nucleus to the outermost edge of the otolith at the longest axis (Fig. 1). Individual variates were then plotted on a linear scale. For back-calculating lengths-at-age, measurements were made from the centre of the nucleus to the distal or outermost margin of each hyaline zone (the so-called half-length) along the line shown in Fig. 1.

## Results

## Seasonal edge deposition

In a series of otoliths collected over an 18month period, the majority ( $75-95 \%$ ) of otolith edges were hyaline from October to May and opaque from June to September (Fig. 2). Hyaline zones were therefore presumed to be associated with winter, opaque zones with summer, and the
bands were not randomly formed. but represented true annuli.


Fig. 1. Diagram of greysole otolith showing position of hypothetical line used for ring measurements.

## Length modes of small fish and appearance of otoliths

In April 1965 a number of small greysole (Fig. 3) were captured by shrimp trawl. Length data from these show four discrete length modes. The smallest length mode occurred at 6-8 cm and was assigned to age I. (Had these fish been captured prior to 1 February, the arbitrary birthday used, they would have been assigned age 0.) Following in order, the next distinguishable length modes occurred at $10-15,16-19$, and $20-24 \mathrm{~cm}$, and were assigned ages II, III, and IV, respectively. When clear otoliths from each length mode were examined, those from the 6 to 8 em length group of fish had a small central nucleus in an opaque zone which was surrounded by a hyaline band on the outside. Otoliths from the 10 to 15 cm group contained a nucleus followed by two sets of alternating opaque and hyaline bands. Clear otoliths of the $16-19 \mathrm{~cm}$ and $20-24 \mathrm{~cm}$ groups were characterized by three and four sets of alternating opaque and hyaline zones respectively. The regularity in spacing of length modes and corresponding consistency in number of hyaline zones associated with each length mode suggest that assigned ages were valid.


Fig. 2. Proportion of hyaline and opaque edges found in the otholiths of greysole from Middle Ground to Banquereau. Numbers in parentheses represent sample size.


Fig. 3. Length distribution of greysole taken by deep-sea Norwegian shrimp trawl on Middle Ground in April 1965.

## Back-calculation of total lengths from otoliths

For accurate back-calculations of lengths at successive ages, it is necessary to find the true proportional relationship between growth of the otolith and the fish throughout its lite. "Halflengths" of otoliths were therefore plotted against corresponding individual total lengths of fish. A plot of the data (Fig. 4) showed that the points lay along a straight line, indicating that growth
of the long axis of the otolith and growth ot the body are isometric. A least squares fit applied to the data gives the following equation:

$$
\mathrm{L}=0.1195(\sigma-40.0)
$$

where $L=$ fish length and $\sigma$ is otolith "halflength" in eyepiece units. A method similar to that devised by Frost and Kipling (1959, p. 327) was then used to back-calculate the lengths at successive ages for greysole.


Fig. 4. 'The relationship between otolith length and total length for Middle Ground greysole.

Back-calculations were made from 42 clear otoliths taken by otter trawl from an area close to where the study sample was obtained. The otolith back-calculations were arranged by age groups because of the possible occurrence of Lee's phenomenon. The overall mean lengths corres-
ponded very closely to the length-frequeney modes of small greysole taken by shrimp trawl from the study area (Table 1). This is good evidence that the ageing techniques applied to younger fish on the basis of length modes and number of hyaline zones are applicable to older fish as well.

## Rate of growth

Nova Scotian greysole have a rather low proportion of clear as opposed to diffuse otoliths ("ehecky" and/or "cloudy"). Because some otoliths were more difficult to read than others, otoliths were classified into four categories. Otoliths with clear, wide hyaline zones were placed in class 1. Checky and/or cloudy otoliths were placed in class 4 . Intermediate types between these two classes were placed in classes 2 and 3. A small proportion were unreadable because of crystallization, and these were discarded. From a random sample of 100 otoliths agreement on ages between the two authors was: class $1,92 \%$; class $2,80 \%$; class $3,65 \%$; and class $4,46 \%$.

Since preliminary ageing methods were based on clear otoliths, it was necessary to compare mean lengths at age obtained from clear and diffuse or checky otoliths. The degree of confidence placed in the latter type of otoliths and the proportion of these otoliths in the population will naturally influence numbers required for adequate sampling. Therefore, mean lengths-at-age from clear and unclear otoliths were compared within the Middle Ground study sample. Classes 1 and 2 (excellent and clear) were grouped together and the mean lengths for each age computed. Similar computations were carried out for classes 3 and 4 (fair and poor). In the Middle Ground region it can be seen that the proportion of clear otoliths is relatively low (Table 2). (Attempts to improve readability by the "burning" technique of Christensen (1964) have so far not met with success. Burning did not eliminate questionable checks, and rendered the otoliths almost useless for back-calculation of lengths because of the unpredictable way in which the otoliths split.) Among young fish (ages 3-7) there were fewer clear otoliths proportionately than among older fish. This is probably because annuli on otoliths of older fish (within limits) are easier to discern, since the greater number of rings present a criterion for judging spacing.

From Fig. 5 it appears as though the clear otoliths belonged to slower growers. The sign test (Siegel, 1956) for small samples was applied to test the significance of this result. The null hypothesis used was: Mean length is independent
of clarity in the otolith. On this assumption, a mean length from diffuse otoliths is as likely to lie below as above a mean length derived from clear otoliths. First, all ages were dropped for which there were fewer than 10 age readings. This left eight ages ( $4-11$ ) for females and six ages (4-9) for males. All tied points (equal mean lengths) were then also dropped, reducing N from 14 to 12. Each pair of points for corresponding ages was then counted as plus if the mean length for diffusc otoliths fell above that for clear otoliths, and as minus if otherwise. The null hypothesis would lead to about as many pluses as minuses; however, a tabulation shows:

|  | + | - | tied |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| males | 5 | 1 | - |
| females | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 10 | 2 | 2 |

Table D of Siegel (1956) shows that, for $N=$ 12 , an $x \leq 2$ has a two-tailed associated probability of occurrence of $p=0.038$. This value falls under 0.05 , and therefore we conclude that clear otoliths are, in fact, associated with a smaller mean length-at-age. In both males and females there is little difference up to and including age 5 . But there is an increasing difference beyond this age. This suggests that the difference is due to increasing failure to read the full number of rings in diffuse otoliths. If this is the case, clear otoliths present the more reliable growth picture. Because of the lack of clear experimental evidence on annuli formation, however, we have chosen to present general growth rates based on readings from all otoliths combined.

## Computed growth rate of Middle Ground greysole

The mean length-at-age data compiled from all Middle Ground otoliths were plotted. Clear and unclear otoliths were combined in the computations, but back-calculated lengths-at-age were omitted. Von Bertalanffy growth equations were fitted to the males and females following the method of Allen (1966) which involves a weighted least squares fit.


Fig. 5. A comparison of the mean lengths-at-age obtained from clear and diffuse otoliths of Middle Ground greysole.

The computed equations for all Middle Ground in Quarter I (Feb.-Mar.-Apr.) for males were,

$$
\begin{equation*}
l_{\mathrm{t}}=60.93\left[{ }_{1-e^{-0.12(t-(-0.04))}}\right] \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and for females,

$$
\begin{equation*}
l_{\mathrm{t}}=83.77 \quad\left[1-e^{-0.07(t-(-0.42))}\right] \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $l_{l}$ is the length in centimetres at any age, $t$; 60.94 and 83.77 were the asymptotic lengths in centimetres; -0.04 and -0.42 were the esti-
mates of $t_{o}$, the time at which the fish would have been zero length if they had always grown in the manner described by the equations; and 0.12 and 0.07 were the growth or curvature coefficients, K , for males and females, respectively, in the von Bertalanffy equation.

Both males and females followed the von Bertalanffy type growth curve, as a good fit was obtained (Fig. 6). The curves obtained coincided fairly closely to age 7 , but diverged beyond this point. Past age 7, females grew more rapidly than males and also attained a greater age and size.


Fig. 6. Increase in length with age of greysole from Middle Ground. The von Bertalanffy growth curves were superimposed on observed mean lengths, and fitted by the method of Allen (1966).

Subsequently, the growth data compiled from study sample otolith readings within the

Middle Ground region were again fitted to a von Bertalanffy growth curve (Fig. 7).


Fig. 7. Bertalanffy growth curves for the greysole study sample from Middle Ground.

This time the computed equations were for males,

$$
\begin{equation*}
l_{\mathrm{t}}=61.1 \quad\left[{ }^{1-e^{-0.13(t-0.25)}}\right] \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and for females,

$$
\begin{equation*}
l_{\mathrm{t}}=79.1 \quad\left[1-e^{-0.08(t-(-0.09))}\right] \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

The parameters obtained for the study sample growth curve did not differ significantly from parameters obtained from study sample data except for $t$. The asymptote for males became slightly larger, from 60.93 to 61.07 , and K increased from 0.12 to 0.13 . For females, the asymptote was reduced from 83.77 to 79.13 , and K increased from 0.07 to 0.08 . Thus, a growth curve derived from a sample of 306
otoliths did not differ significantly from the growth curve based on 784 otoliths. (For practical purposes, the two growth curves superimpose one another.) This is further evidence that ageing techniques based on the study sample apply equally well to the area as a whole.

## Discussion

Bowers (1960) carried out quantitative growth studies of Glyptocephalus cynoglossus L . in the Irish Sea, and reviewed other European studies. He found real differences in growth rate between sexes, though each sex lived about 10 years. The asymptotic length for females was 36 cm , and for males 31 cm . In the Irish Sea, the hyaline zone was a feature associated with winter growth (November-April), which is a shorter winter growth period than we observed for Nova Scotian waters. These two parallel
features, growth differences between sexes, and seasonal pattern of deposition on the otolith, support our findings.

With regard to clarity of otoliths, Gulland (1956) has already pointed out the dangers in selecting only clear otoliths for use in growth studies. Recently (1965) Berry et al. found that n the case of Pseudopleuronectes americanus, a slower growth rate was associated with clarity in otoliths within particular regions. We have demonstrated a similar relationship for greysole. An obvious implication of such a result is that one might miss an annulus in diffuse otoliths by mistaking it for a false check. This would result in an apparently greater mean length-at-age for that fish. Without experimental evidence on annuli formation, there is no way of resolving this problem. However, we have shown that
even a small sample of clear otoliths does yield a reliable estimate of growth.

The largest size and greatest age recorded for Glyptocephalus cynoglossus in European waters were 48 cm and 14 years for Icelandic waters (Bowers, 1960). The present study indicates that Middle Ground greysole may reach 65 cm and 20 years of age, surpassing its European counterpart for areas so far studied.

## Acknowledgements

We are grateful to Dr William Knight for statistical advice and to Mr K. R. Allen for counsel and recommendations in programming the growth data. Mrs I. Thompson carried out the back-calculations.

TABLE 1. Mean lengths (cm) at age computed by otolith back-calculation of Middle Ground greysole taken by otter trawl compared to observed length-frequency modes of a sample taken by shrimp trawl.

|  | Mean lengths (cm) by age group |  |  |  |  |  | Overall mean length, sexes combined (otter trawl) | No. measurements | Range of length modes, sexes combined (shrimp trawl) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 to 4 | ear olds | 5 to | year olds | 9 and over. |  |  |  |  |
| Age | M | F | M | F | M | F |  |  |  |
| I | 11.9 | 8.4 | 6.7 | 9.0 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 36 | 6-8.0 |
| II | 20.0 | 14.6 | 13.3 | 15.3 | 13.4 | 14.8 | 14.0 | 36 | 10-15.0 |
| III | 24.8 | 18.7 | 18.2 | 20.8 | 19.4 | 18.1 | 19.0 | 39 | 16-19.0 |
| IV | 27.5 | 22.3 | 22.2 | 25.4 | 24.4 | 22.9 | 22.8 | 42 | 20-24.0 |

TABLE 2. The numbers and percentages of greysole otoliths in the study sample (Middle Ground) by clarity, sex, and age groups (class 1 - excellent; class 2 - clear; class 3 - fair; class 4 - poor).

| Age (years) : | M (1-7) |  | F (1-7) |  | M ( $>7$ ) |  | $F(>7)$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Readability class | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| 1 | 15 | 18.2 | 12 | 14.1 | 21 | 33.8 | 18 | 23.7 |
| 2 | 17 | 20.2 | 19 | 22.4 | 12 | 19.4 | 25 | 32.8 |
| 3 | 26 | 31.4 | 30 | 35.3 | 14 | 22.6 | 17 | 22.4 |
| 4 | 25 | 30.2 | 24 | 28.2 | 15 | 24.2 | 16 | 21.1 |
| Total | 83 | 100.0 | 85 | 100.0 | 62 | 100.0 | 76 | 100.0 |

## References

ALLEN, K. RADWAY. 1966. A method of fitting growth curves of the von Bertalanffy type to observed data. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 23(2): 163-179.
BERRY, R. J., S. B. SAILA, and D. B. HORTON. 1965. Growth studies of winter flounder, Pseudopleuronectes americanus (Walbaum), in Rhode Island. Trans. Amer. Fish. Soc., 94: 259-264.
BOWERS, A. B. 1960. Growth of the witch (Glyptocephalus cynoglossus (L.) ) in the Irish Sea. J. Cons., 25(2): 168-176.
CHRISTENSEN, J. M. 1964. Burning of otoliths, a technique for age determination of soles and other fish. J. Cons., 29(1): 73-81.
FROST, WINNIFRED E., and CHARLOTTE KIPLING. 1959. The determination of the age and growth of pike (Esox lucius L.) from scales and opercular bones. J. Cons., 24(2): 314-341.

GULLAND, J. A. 1956. The study of fish populations by the analysis of commercial catches. Rapp. Cons. Explor. Mer, 140 (1): 21-27.
HUNTSMAN, A. G. 1918. The growth of the scales in fishes. Trans. R. Canad. Inst., 12: 61-101.
JENSEN, A. C. 1965. A standard terminology and notation for otolith age readers. Res. Bull. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., No. 2, p. 5-7.
POWLES, P. M. 1965. Life history and ecology of American plaice (Hippoglossoides platessoides F.) in the Magdalen Shallows. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 22(2): 565-598.
SIEGEL, SIDNEY, 1956. Nonparametric statistics for the behavioral sciences. McGraw-Hill, Inc. 312 p.
SQUIRES, H. J. 1961. Shrimp survey in the Newfoundland fishing area, 1957 and 1958. Bull. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, No. 129.

# Observations on the Distribution of Herring, Clupea harengus L., on Georges Bank and in Adjacent Waters in 1962-65 

BY V. N. ZINKEVICH'


#### Abstract

Seasonal distribution of commercial concentrations of herring, Clupea harenyus L., on Georges Bank and adjacent waters was determined from observations conducted by the Western Atlantic Laboratory of the AtlantNIRO in 1962-65. Attempts were made to relate the migration of herring to water temperatures and quantities of plankton at different seasons of the year. Data on the herring fishery and the length composition of the catches from different areas and seasons are given.


## Introduction

Herring from Georges Bank was one of the main species taken by the Soviet fishery in the ICNAF Area from 1961 to 1964 . Some herring were also caught in 1965, mainly as a by-catch in fisheries for other species.

The Soviet herring fishery in the area of Georges Bank in previous years has been described by Chukshin and Vyalov (1963), Bryantsev (1964), Benko (1964), Pahorukov, Wilson, and Benko (1962), Yudanov (1963), and others. At that time herring was fished almost solely in the area of Georges Bank.

Present data make it possible to increase our knowledge of the Georges Bank herring.

This paper summarizes the results of observations made on herring distribution in the years 1963-65 using material collected by Soviet fishing and scouting vessels. Materials collected in 1961-62 and some data on the distribution of plankton and temperatures in the waters within the investigated area have also been used.

## Seasonal Distribution of Herring

Herring concentrations were plotted from the distribution of the fishing fleet and from observations made by scouting vessels. Figures 1-3 show the distribution of herring for the period from April to October when fishing was intense and in other months when fishing was less intense.

Herring were distributed over the greatest area in the winter months. From November to March, herring were fished from $36^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ along the Continental Shelf to the northern extremity of Georges Bank. During that period the herring were active and did not form stable commercial concentrations. In February and March, the bulk of the fish was observed in the areas of Long Island, Hudson Canyon, and farther south. For instance, in March 1964, the bulk was found in the area from $36^{\circ}$ to $38^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$.

In the spring months, the herring moved from the area of Wilmington and Hudson Canyons to the southern parts of Georges Bank, where they gradually increased in numbers, whereas they decreased in number to the south of $40^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$.

From May to October, the bulk of the fish was feeding or spawning on Georges Bank.

## Water Temperature, Plankton Development, and Herring Distribution

The distribution of herring each year is, probably, related to seasonal changes in water temperature and in the amounts of zooplankton. The distribution and characteristics of the water masses have been studied by Bryantsev (1964). His results are given in Fig. 4 and Table 1. Comparing his scheme of distribution of water masses (Fig. 4) with herring distribution in 1963-65 (Fig. 1, 2, 3) one can see that herring from Georges Bank are distributed in the "coastal" water.

Figure 5 shows the typical seasonal distribution of herring concentrations in relation to the distribution of temperature in the near-bottom layers.

Seasonal development of zooplankton in the frontal zone, apparently determines herring migrations from Wilmington and Hudson Canyons to Georges Bank and back, as well as the summer distribution of herring on the Bank.

[^10]
# Observations on the Distribution of Herring, Clupea harengus 

# L., on Georges Bank and in Adjacent Waters in 1962-65 

BY V. N. ZINKEVICH ${ }^{1}$


#### Abstract

Seasonal distribution of commercial concentrations of herring, Clupea harengus L., on Georges Bank and adjacent waters was determined from observations conducted by the Western Atlantic Laboratory of the AtlantNIRO in 1962-65. Attempts were made to relate the migration of herring to water temperatures and quantities of plankton at different seasons of the year. Data on the herring fishery and the length composition of the catches from different areas and seasons are given.


## Introduction

Herring from Georges Bank was one of the main species taken by the Soviet fishery in the ICNAF Area from 1961 to 1964. Some herring were also caught in 1965, mainly as a by-catch in fisheries for other species.

The Soviet herring fishery in the area of Georges Bank in previous years has been described by Chukshin and Vyalov (1963), Bryantser (1964), Benko (1964), Pahorukov, Wilson, and Benko (1962), Yudanov (1963), and others. At that time herring was fished almost solely in the area of Georges Bank.

Present data make it possible to increase our knowledge of the Georges Bank herring.

This paper summarizes the results of observations made on herring distribution in the years 1963-65 using material collected by Soviet fishing and scouting vessels. Materials collected in 1961-62 and some data on the distribution of plankton and temperatures in the waters within the investigated area have also been used.

## Seasonal Distribution of Herring

Herring concentrations were plotted from the distribution of the fishing fleet and from observations made by scouting vessels. Figures $1-3$ show the distribution of herring for the period from April to October when fishing was intense and in other months when fishing was less intense.

Herring were distributed over the greatest area in the winter months. From November to March, herring were fished from $36^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ along the Continental Shelf to the northern extremity of Georges Bank. During that period the herring were active and did not form stable commercial concentrations. In February and March, the bulk of the fish was observed in the areas of Long Island, Hudson Canyon, and farther south. For instance, in March 1964, the bulk was found in the area from $36^{\circ}$ to $38^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$.

In the spring months, the berring moved from the area of Wilmington and Hudson Canyons to the southern parts of Georges Bank, where they gradually increased in numbers, whereas they decreased in number to the south of $40^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$.

From May to October, the bulk of the fish was feeding or spawning on Georges Bank.

## Water Temperature, Plankton Development, and Herring Distribution

The distribution of berring each year is, probably, related to seasonal changes in water temperature and in the amounts of zooplankton. The distribution and characteristics of the water masses have been studied by Bryantsev (1964). His results are given in Fig. 4 and Table 1. Comparing his scheme of distribution of water masses (Fig. 4) with herring distribution in 1963-65 (Fig. 1, 2, 3) one can see that herring from Georges Bank are distributed in the "coastal" water.

Figure 5 shows the typical seasonal distribution of herring concentrations in relation to the distribution of temperature in the near-bottom layers.

Seasonal development of zooplankton in the frontal zone, apparently determines herring migrations from Wilmington and Hudson Canyons to Georges Bank and back, as well as the summer distribution of herring on the Bank.

[^11]

Fig. 1. Monthly distribution of herring, Clupea harengus L., in 1963.


Fig. 2. Monthly distribution of herring, Clupea harengus L., in 1964.


Fig. 3. Monthly distribution of herring, Clupea harengus L., in 1965.

The waters of Georges Bank are known to be poor in plankton in the winter months. Riley (1947) has reported a mass bloom of phytoplankton in April and of zooplankton by mid-May. At the same time, investigators have reported a great biomass of plankton in areas of Nantucket Island and of Hudson Canyon. For example, Grise and Hart (1962) have stated that the greatest amount of zooplankton consisting of $60 \%$ copepods, which are the main food item for her-
ing, are found on the Continental Shelf between New York and Bermuda.

Unpublished material collected in OctoberNovember 1965 by AtlantNIRO, show that the primary development of Calanus finmarchicus is in the northwestern part of Georges Bank and the southern part of the Gulf of Maine, also Centropagus typicus on the Shelf south of Nantucket Island (Fig. 6).


Fig. 4. Scheme of distribution of water masses on Georges Bank. (1) Water of Labrador origin. (2) Coastal water. (3) Gulf Stream water.

Spring herring migrations are connected with the development of zooplankton in the southern part of the Georges Bank. The relationship between herring and zooplankton concentrations on the southern slopes of the Bank in April-May is confirmed by research conducted
by Shkinder (1963), and Pavshties and Gogoleva (1964), who report a high biomass of zooplankton (more than $1,000 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ ) in this area. The greatest biomass of Calanus finmarchicus was $657 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ and I'seudocalanus plongatus was $327 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$. The authors also showed that in


Fig. 5. Typical distribution of near-bottom temperatures and of herring concentrations, Georges Bank (a, b, and d) and Hudson Canyon area (e), 1964.

June and July the greatest biomass of zooplankton was found on the northern and northwestern slopes of the Bank.

Plankton investigations conducted by AtlantNIRO showed that there was the same general trend in the development of plankton on Georges Bank in both 1963 and 1964. In April-May 1963, dense concentrations of zooplankton and feeding herring were observed on the southern part of the Bank. In June there was a reduction of biomass to the south and an increase to the north and northwest. In March 1964, there was
an appreciable development of phytoplankton on the shallows of the Bank and a high biomass of zooplankton ( $400-600 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}$ ) on the northern slopes.

Figure 7 presents a general scheme for the summer distribution of plankton over Georges Bank.

As the waters become warmer, the zone of high biomass of zooplankton shifts to the north and there is a primary development of zooplankton in the zones of the hydrological fronts and of phytoplankton in the shoal waters of the Bank.


Fig. 6. Areas of high biomass of zooplankton, October-November 1965. (1) Calanus finmarchicus.
(2) Centropagus typicus.

## Herring Distribution on Georges Bank in Summer 1962

Observations conducted from May to August 1962 show the pattern of herring distribution on Georges Bank.

Data on the distribution of plankton and on the distribution of the fishing fleet for each 5-day period from May to August, showed that herring concentrated in zones along the hydrological front where a high biomass of zooplankton was found.

An analysis of the distribution of the herring fishing vessels suggests that the herring move against the permanent current, along the hydro-
logical front from the southern to the southeastern slopes of the Bank, then to the northern slopes and along the northern and northwestern slopes of the Bank. In the latter area, a decrease in commercial concentrations of herring was often observed. This is apparently due to lack of welldefined frontal zone in that area. At the same time, the formation of stable concentrations of herring was observed in the frontal zone to the south and southeast. This suggests that the herring moved into that area from the northwest. Figure 8 presents a scheme of the feeding migrations of herring in the summer of 1962.

Similar migrations were observed on Georges Bank during May, June, and July. The centre


Fig. 7. Distribution of plankton on Georges Bank in summer. (1) Primary development of zooplankton. (2) Primary development of phytoplankton.
of fishing shifted successively from the northwestern to the southern area in May, then extended to the northeast, the north, and to the southeast in June, and to the eastern area in July.

Some peculiarities of the distribution of herring for that period are:

1) Herring on their feeding migrations were found at lower water temperatures $\left(6^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ than silver hake, Merluccius bilinearis, $\left(9^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ which were spawning in the same area of the southern slopes of Georges Bank in June 1963 (Fig. 9). However, these temperature limits can change
due to the inflow of warm water from The Atlantic and as a result, the density of the herring concentrations would change and the herring shift to the north.
2) Labrador waters extend to the northeastern extremity of the Bank (Fig. 5b, isotherm $6^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ), where the frontal zone is apparently the most dynamic. During certain periods water temperatures could be lower than $6^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and there would be changes in the distribution of herring concentrations.
3) As mentioned above, the hydrological front in the extreme northwestern part of Georges


Fig. 8. Scheme of herring migrations on Georges Bank, 1962.

Bank is not well defined. This caused decreases in the density of commercial herring concentrations and changes in their distribution during such periods as late May, late June, and late July of 1962.
4) On the southern and southeastern plateau, herring are widely dispersed. During the spring-summer period, the fish are found between zones of plankton bloom on the shallows of the Bank (below 50 m ) and the hydrological front ( $6^{\circ}$ to $7^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ isotherm) in the area of the slopes. However, the greatest herring concentrations lie in the zone of the hydrological front. On the northern slopes, the area between the zone of the hydrological front and the plankton bloom is quite narrow, due to the distinctive configuration of the Bank. Feeding herring avoid zones of intense development of phytoplankton and are distributed over a small area along the
northern slopes where they form dense concentrations.

Therefore, it follows that the area of the southeastern slopes of the Bank, mainly the zone of the hydrological front and the northern slopes of the Georges Bank are considered to be the most favourable places for the formation of feeding herring concentrations.

In August, the bulk of the herring is distributed along the hydrological front on the northern slopes of Georges Bank and move only short distances.

In Scptember and carly October, pre-spawning and spawning herring concentrations remain on the northern slopes until the termination of spawning. During the spawning period, dense concentrations of fish are found in a small area. Spent herring leave their spawning grounds and


Fig. 9. Near-bottom temperature and distribution of feeding herring and spawning silver hake on the southeastern part of Georges Bank, June 1963. (1) Merring. (2) Silver hake.


Fig. 10. Size composition of herring by areas and season, 1964.
are fished to some extent, mainly on the extreme western area of the Bank. Later the concentrations divide into small schools.

During October and November, some species of zooplankton are rather numerous and available as herring food (Fig. 6). Separate feeding schools were seen over most of the Bank. Short-term formation of commercial concentrations in frontal zones was also observed.

Later, as water temperatures fell and plankton disappeared, the bulk of herring shifted westward. In December, the herring were often fished in the Cape Cod Area and south of Nantucket Island where they were still feeding. In January and February, they were spread over a vast area and in the spring months they concentrated in the region of Hudson Canyon.

## Vertical Migrations

Vertical migrations of the bulk of fish were pronounced throughout the season. During the daytime, herring schools settled to the near-bottom layers and at night they rose to or near the surface of the water. In foggy weather, herring were often observed off the bottom and near the surface, and on moonlit nights they were near the bottom.

Diurnal vertical migrations by young immature herring were seldom observed. They stayed at the surface of the water.

Herring schools were often seen at the surface on sunny days. The reason for this phenomenon is not known and no special research was conducted.

## Herring Size-Composition and Distribution

Since 1961 the catch has consisted of herring from 14 to 35 cm in length and $3-6$ years of age. The bulk ( $60-80 \%$ ) of the catch has been made up of specimens $23-27 \mathrm{~cm}$ in length (mode $25-$ 26 cm ). However, herring length compositions differ slightly by season and by area. In winter and early spring, herring of all sizes were found south of $40^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ and on Georges Bank. In the summer there were only two areas where larger or smaller herring were predominant. In the southeastern part of the Bank, larger herring (modal lengths $27-29 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) were predominant, and the northwestern area, small herring (modal lengths $18-22 \mathrm{~cm}$ ) were most common.

The seasonal and area distribution of the most typical size groups of herring during 1964 is given in Fig. 10.

The distribution of size groups of herring in the two areas was observed to be the same for the years 1961-65.

Herring of two or more size groups were almost never taken in the same trawl haul. This shows that herring schools, even in concentration, maintain their size structure.

Since herring migrate, the different size groups redistribute by areas. Thus, samples from catches indicated that a size composition was maintained in a particular area only for a certain period of time. During autumn, all size groups of mature herring were found on the spawning ground. Therefore, samples from fish caught on the spawning grounds were most indicative of the age/length composition of the mature part of the population.

The distribution of herring which have reached sex maturity for the first time is shown in Fig. 11. The 1963 material presented here shows that a strong year-class (1960) was recruited into the fishery and the abundance of the other year-classes decreased due to natural and fishing mortality:

Changes in the size composition of the spawning herring stocks from 1961 to 1965 are shown in Fig. 12. These changes are caused by the predominance of old or young fish.

## Herring Fishing and Distribution

To describe the herring fishery during the different months, the data on fishery statisties for 1962 and 1964 were used as most characteristic (Table 2, 3).

In both years, the herring fishery was conducted over a considerable period of time. In 1962 drift net fishing was predominant and the strong 1956 year-class formed the bulk of the catch. In 1964 otter trawl fishing was introduced and the bulk of the catches was of the abundant 1960 year-class.

The increase in catch per haul from February to August 1962 indicates a decrease in the area of herring distribution and an increase in the density of fish concentrations for that period.

TABLE 1. Water masses and their characteristics in the Georges Bank area (Bryantsev, 1965).



Fig. 11. Size composition of herring by areas and season, 1963.
'TABLE 2. Monthly catch per effort by Soviet vessels of the SRT and SRT-R types for herring in the Georges Bank area in 1962 and 1964.
Month:

| No. of operating |
| :--- |
| vessels: |


| Catch per |
| :--- |
| haul (kg): |


| No. of operating |
| :--- |
| vessels: |


| Catch per trawling |
| :--- |
| hour (metric tons): |



Fig. 12. Size composition of herring during 1961-65 on the spawning grounds in September.

The decrease in catch per haul to 68 kg observed in August 1962 (Table 2) was due to the introduction of trawl or combined fishing methods by the majority of the vessels and the decrease is not considered significant. Catch per trawling hour from April to August 1964 changed slightly. Thercfore, these changes are less indicative of the magnitude and density of feeding concentrations and are, apparently, due to the specific character of the trawl fishery. However, both the drift net and trawl catches indicate that there were great concentrations of pre-spawning and spawning herring and maximum catches.

## Summary

Since 1961 herring have been fished by the Soviet fleet from the northeastern slopes of Georges Bank to $36^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ along the Continental Shelf. During the winter the bulk of the fish are distributed from $37^{\circ}$ to $40^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$, and during the summer and autumn on Georges Bank.

Herring migrations within the area are related to the development of zooplankton. The greatest biomass of zooplankton was observed in the zone of the hydrological front, formed by coastal waters and waters of Labrador origin from the size of coastal waters.

The formation and redistribution of commercial herring concentrations is related to

TABLE 3. Monthly Soviet catches (metric tons) of herring on Georges Bank in 1962 and 1964.

| Year | Month: | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dee. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1962 |  | 41 | 5,699 | 1,894 | 13,151 | 22,736 | 24,669 | 26,142 | 22,636 | 28,079 | 11,112 | 3,219 | 922 |
| 1964 |  | 736 | 65 | 72 | 1,530 | 9,711 | 14,720 | 17,551 | '22,928 | 44,713 | 7,821 | 1,716 | 348 |

fluctuations in the borders of the hydrological fronts which, apparently, influence the distribution of zooplankton.

Herring from 141035 cm in length were found in annual catches but the bulk of fish ( $60-80 \%$ ) included individuals from 23 to 27 cm , mode $25-26 \mathrm{~cm}$.

There were annual, seasonal, and area

## References

BENKO, Iu. K. 1964. Taxonomic position of herring from the Georges and Banquereau Banks. Probl. Ichthyol., 4 (1). Moscow.
BRYANTSEV, V. A. 1964. The influence of water masses of the New England and Nova Scotia Shelf on the formation of commercial concentrations of herring. Spec. Publ. int. Comm. Northw. Allant. Fish., No. 6, p. 597-602.
CHUKSIN, Ju., and Iu VYALOV. 1963. Herring from the Northwest Atlantic and Their Fishery. Kaliningrad. District Publishing House.
GRISE, D. D., and A. HART, 1962. The abundance seasonal occurrence and distribution of epizooplankton in the area between New York and Bermuda Island. Ecol. Monogr., 32 (4).
changes in the size composition of herring, depending on the predominance of old or young fish.

Two areas with distinct sizes of herring can be identified. The northwestern part of Georges Bank, has a large percentage of small herring; the southeastern plateau of the Bank, has predominantly larger herring.

PAKHORUKOV, V. I., A. T. WILSON, and Iu. K. BENKO. 1964. The conditions for herring fishery on Georges Bank. Trudy PINRO, No. 15. Murmansk.
PaVshTICs, E. A., and M. A. GOGOLEVA. 1964. Distribution of plankton on Georges and Browns Banks in 1962. Trudy PINRO, No. 16. Moscow.
RILEY, G. 1947. A theoretical analysis of the zooplankton population of Georges Bank. J. Mar. Res., VI (2).
SHKINDER, V. K. 1963. Some results of hydrobiological observations made on Ceorges Bank from 1960 to 1961. Trudy Atlant NIRO, No. 10. Kaliningrad.
YUDANOV, I. G. 1963. Some characteristics of the biology of herring from the Northwest Atlantic. Ryb. Khoz., No. 4.

# Otolith Age Validation in Labrador Cod 

BY A. W. MAY


#### Abstract

Examination of seasonal changes in otolith edge deposits, and comparison of otolith ages with modes in the length distributions, show that otoliths are reliable for age determination of cod from Labrador. The opaque zone is formed mainly from September to November; the hyaline zone mainly from January to June. The opaque zone appears first in the youngest individuals.


## Introduction

The importance of a critical approach to methods of age determination in fish has frequently been stressed (Dannevig. 1933; Saetersdal, 1953: Kohler, 1964; May, 1965). Determination of age from skeletal structures usually involves interpretation of zone patterns rather than straightforward counting. Validation of methods provides criteria for such interpretation. Procodures for testing the reliability of age determination are reviewed by Parrish (1956).

Previous validity studies of otolith ageing of Northwest Atlantic cod have been reported by Fleming (1960) for the Newfoundland area, Kohler (1964) for the southwestern Gulf of St. Lawrence, Williamson (MS, 1965) and May (1965) for the southern Grand Bank. The only previous data from Labrador were those of Fleming ( 1960 ) who reported on appearance of otolith edges in samples taken in July and August.

## Material and Methods

Otolith samples were available from research vessel surveys offshore and from sampling of commercial catches inshore. The offshore material
was almost entirely from the C.G.S. A. T. Cameron, using a No. 41-5 otter trawl having the codend either lined or covered with small-meshed netting to prevent the escape of small fish. Fishing was usually done in a series of depths on lines of stations across the offshore banks, from the shallowest depths available to that where the cod catch became very small. Inshore sampling was from the coastal commereial fishery. Small fish were not taken in the inshore commercial gears, but some were obtained by fishing with hook and line from the shore. All the material was from Division $2 J$.

Otolith ages were read by the author. The technique is described in the summary by Keir (MS, 1960). The type of edge deposit (opaque or hyaline) was recorded for all otoliths. Length measurements were of fork length. All samples were random samples of the catch.

The material offered two avenues of approach in testing the validity of otolith ages, i.e. through recognition of seasonal changes in appearance of the otolith edge, and by comparison of otolith ages in small fish with modes in the length distribution of the samples.

## Seasonal Changes in Otolith Edge

Material covering eight consocutive months was obtained by combining collections from Division 2J (mainiy Hamilton Inlet Bank) for the period 1958-64 (Table 1). This was entirely offshore material except for July, when no offshore data were available. Collections from codtraps inshore in Division 2J were made almost entirely during the latter half of July and these were included to complete the picture.

TABLE 1. Numbers of fish examined for otolith edge appearance, Division 2J, AprilNovember, 1958-64. The July collections were from the inshore commercial fishery.

| Month | Year | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Depth } \\ & \text { range }(m) \end{aligned}$ | No. fish | Total fish |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| April | 1963 | 174-452 | 1,081 |  |
|  | 1964 | 238-362 | 302 | 1,383 |
| May | 1963 | 205-329 | 901 |  |
|  | 1964 | 201-220 | 292 | 1,193 |
| June | 1958 | 177 | 132 |  |
|  | 1962 | 277 | 44 | 176 |
| July | 1959 | 15-26 | 608 |  |
|  | 1960 | 11-24 | 1,061 |  |
|  | 1962 | 11-22 | 811 |  |
|  | 1963 | 17-26 | 803 |  |
|  | 1964 | 14-17 | 137 | 3,420 |
| Aug. | 1958 | 271 | 160 |  |
|  | 1960 | 163-558 | 567 |  |
|  | 1962 | 159-278 | 969 | 1,696 |
| Sept. | 1959 | 214-293 | 21 |  |
|  | 1962 | 176 | 120 |  |
|  | 1963 | 223-318 | 222 | 363 |
| Oct. | 1963 | 141-229 | 589 |  |
|  | 1964 | 148-183 | 139 | 728 |
| Nov. | 1964 | 161-320 | 417 | 417 |

The percentage of otoliths having opaque edge deposits is plotted for each month in Fig. 1A. A few fish show opaque edges as early as April, and they are present in more than $80 \%$ of the material from September to November. It is evident that only one opaque (and one hyaline) zone is formed each year. Age was estimated by counting hyaline zones. Beginning in September some fish show a narrow hyaline zone at the otolith edge. This is regarded as the beginning of the next annual hyaline zone, but would not be counted for ageing purposes until 1 January of the next year. A few otoliths, even in November, exhibit no opaque material at the otolith edge. These are invariably from very old fish, which typically have very much reduced opaque zones. These are so narrow in fact that
they often appear as seemingly paper-thin separations between broad hyaline zones, and are almost impossible to recognize unless followed by a hyaline zone. This is typical in old mature fish and follows Rollefsen's (1933) description of "spawning zones".

The dorsal edge of cod otoliths is thinner than the ventral, and it is in this pointed edge (in crosssection) that opaque material first occurs. It is not until several months later that it appears all round the otolith. Opaque edge deposits occur much sooner in the year in young fish. This is illustrated by a more detailed analysis of the material for August (Fig. 1B), when about $50 \%$ of the offshore sample exhibited opaque edges. Scanty offshore material for ages 1 and 2 was supplemented by the addition of 177 fish of age 1 and 388 of age 2 from inshore collections. The opaque edge deposits by age (Fig. 1B) range from $100 \%$ of the fish at age 1 to zero at age 14 . When these values are plotted the result is a double reverse sigmoid. The interruption between ages 5 and 6 is possibly due to the attainment of maturity by many fish at these ages (Fleming, 1960). As a result of the spawning process the onset of body growth and formation of the opaque zone are delayed, resulting in wider hyaline zones than in immature fish, again conforming to Rollefsen's (1933) description.

## Length Distributions of Small Fish

Cod from Labrador grow very slowly (May et al. 1965). Thus Petersen's method, which requires recognition of separate modes in length frequency distributions, cannot be applied for much of the data since length distributions for each age overlap widely and catch length distributions tend to be unimodal. It can however be applied to the special collections of small fish inshore and to data from certain offshore collections where small fish were plentiful. Examination of length distributions of small cod taken inshore in Division $2 J$ in August of 1959-63 (Fig. 2A) reveals two fairly consistent modes, one at $13-16 \mathrm{~cm}$ and the other varying between $19-22 \mathrm{~cm}$. Otoliths of fish in the first mode typically show an opaque central area, one narrow hyaline zone and a substantial amount of opaque material at the otolith edge. These were regarded as having completed 1 year of growth plus a good deal of the second year's growth. The next mode should consist of fish which have completed 2 years of life, and otolith ages agree


Fig. 1. (A) Monthly incidence of opaque edge deposits on otoliths from Division 2J. (B) Incidence of opaque edge deposits by age for August. Numbers of fish are in parentheses.


Fig. 2. (A) Length distributions of small cod taken inshore in Division 2J in August of each of the years indicated. (B) Selected length distributions from research vessel surveys offshore showing also length distributions of the youngest age groups based on age determination from otoliths. Numbers of fish are in parentheses.
with this interpretation. Modes in the offshore data of Fig. 2B are ill-defined, but extension of the method would result in age assignations to each mode as shown in the figure. These are in substantial agreement with age interpretation from otoliths, as indicated by the length distributions of each age group from otolith ages, though it will be noted that because of overlap of the length distributions the method would be of little use beyond age 5 .

## Discussion and Conclusions

From examination of seasonal changes in appearance of the otolith edge, it is clear that in general one opaque and one hyaline zone are formed each year. While complete monthly data were not available, it appears that there is considerable overlap in the population in time of formation of each type of zone. The period of opaque zone formation extends at least from April
to November, and probably to Decomber, but is mainly September-November. This is undoubtedly the period of fastest body growth. Some fish exhibit narrow hyaline zones at the otolith cdge as carly as September, but the period of main hyaline zone formation is probably January-June. It would appear that the growing season in this area is short. The decline in incidence of opaque edge deposits with age in August (Fig. 1B) suggests that the annual period of body growth is particularly short in old individuals.

Secondary or "check" zones often occur in otoliths from this area, especially during the second and third years of growth. These may cause difficulty in age interpretation, particularly if they are present at the otolith edge. However, they can usually be recognized as such on the basis of their appearance (less distinct than "annual" hyaline zones and often incompletely formed) and atypical spacing. A knowledge of the typical zone pattern, aequired through experience in age interpretation of otoliths from the area, is indispensable to accurate age assignation for those otoliths which exhibit check zones or otherwise anomalous appearance.

## References

DANNEVIG, A. 1933. On the age and growth of the cod (Gadus callarias L.) from the Norwegian Skagerak coast. Rept. Norveg. Fish. Mar. Investig., 4(1): 145 p.

FLEMING, A. M. 1960. Age, growth and sexual maturity of cod (Gadus morhua L.) in the Newfoundland area, 1947-1950. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 17(6): 775-809.
KEIR, R. S. MS, 1960. Answers to the questionnaire on age reading. Annu. Meet. int. Comm. Northu. Atlant. Fish., Doc. No. 4, Serial No. 714 (mimeographed).
KOHLER, A. C. 1964. Variations in the growth of Atlantic eod (Gadus morhua L.). J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 21 (1): 57-100.
MAY, A. W. 1965. The validity of otolith ages of southern Grand Bank cod. Res. Bull. int. (omm. Northw. Allant.Fish., No. 2, p. 19-24.
MAY, A. W., A. T. PINHORN, R. WELIS, and A. M. Fleming. 1965. Cod growth and temperature in the Newfoundland area. Spec. I'ubl. int. Comm. Northw. Allant. Fish., No. 6, p. 545-556.
PARRISH, B. B. 1956. The cod, haddock and hake. In Sea Fisheries. Their Investigation in the United Kingdom, p. 251-331. Edward Arnold (Publishers) Ltd., London, 487 p.
ROLLEFSEN, G. 1933. The otoliths of the cod. Rept. Norweg. Fish Mar. Investig., 4(3): 14 p.
SAETERSDAL, G. 1953. The haddock in Norwegian waters. II. Methods in age and growth investigations. Rept. Norweg. Fish. Mar. Investig., 10(9): 46 p.
WILLIAMSON, G. R. MS, 1965. Age, growth, sexual maturity and mortality of cod on the Grand Bank of Newfoundland and St. Pierre Bank during 1946-62. Ph.D. thesis, London U'niversity. 140 p .

# Length-Weight Relationships for American Plaice, Witch, and Yellowtail, in ICNAF Subarea 4 

## Introduction

The need for length-weight relationships data arises frequently in fisheries work but data for many species have not been published. With respect to Subarea 4, Brown (1963) demonstrated seasonal and areal differences in length-weight of redfish. Marcotte (1966) has reported on Division 4 T cod, Kohler (1960) on 4 X haddock, and Craigie (1927) on hake and pollock in 4X. With respect to flounders, McCracken (1958) presented length-weight data for Atlantic halibut in 4T and 4W, and Craigic (1927) documented the relationship for winter flounder in 4X. Royee's detailed report (1959) covers $5 Z$ yellowtail by yearly quarters. This note presents lengthweight data for American plaice, Hippoglossoides platessoides, witch, Glyptocephalus cynoglossus, and yellowtail flounder, Limanda ferruginea.

## Methods

The data presented here were taken at sea during research cruises, except for the data on American plaice, which were recorded ashore. Because the numbers of witch and yellowtail were few, no sexual breakdowns were made for these species. To avoid length-weight bias resulting from mesh selection at the smaller sizes, a $1 \frac{1}{8}$-inch ( $2.87-\mathrm{cm}$ ) mesh liner was used in the otter trawl.

Lengths for plaice, witch, and yellowtail, were recorded to the nearest centimetre, from the tip of the snout to the distal end of the longest caudal finray. Weights were recorded in pounds and ounces for individual fish, and later converted to decimal fractions of pounds and to grams. Weighing at sea was carried out only on calm days. All fish were weighed in the round fresh condition immediately after being caught. The sex and condition of gonads were determined by gross examination. Length-weight regressions were computed by the method of Swingle (1964). His program calculates parameters for the standard length-weight equations.
and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\log (\mathrm{W}) & =\log (a)+b \log (\mathrm{~L}) \\
\mathrm{W} & =a \mathrm{~L}^{\mathrm{b}}
\end{aligned}
$$

## American plaice

A sample of 429 fish from 4 T was obtained from catches by the M.V. Harengus (Fig. 1A). Females were heavier than males at all lengths. The standard length-weight formula for males was:

$$
\mathrm{W}=0.0000342 \mathrm{~L}^{2.81432}
$$

and for females was:

$$
\mathrm{W}=0.0000086 \mathrm{~L} \mathrm{~L}^{3.23414}
$$

In October, female plaice are in early stages of ripening, as are most males (Powles, 1965), but the ovaries are not large. It therefore seems reasonable to assume that the greater weight-atlength of females was not completely due to differences in gonadal weight, but rather to sexual differences in growth and morpholagy. Royce et al. (1959) found similar weight differences existed between different sexes of the same length for 57 yellowtail flounder. In addition to the fact that female plaice live longer and achieve a greater length than males, they progressively outweigh the more slender males as they grow older (Fig. $1 \mathrm{~A})$.

## Witch

The body weight of witch from 4 V and 4 W was considerably less than of 4 T plaice for any given length (Fig. 1A, 1B). Even though areas and seasons are not really comparable, the results accord with the body form of the two species, since witch are thinner and laterally more slender relative to their length than American plaice. Comparison of the two February samples taken by the C.G.S. A. T. Cameron (Fig. 1B) indicate that witch from 4 W are slightly heavier at any corresponding length than 4 V witch.


Fig. 1. (A) Length-weight relationship of 4T American plaice by sex and with sexes combined. (B) The length-weight relationship for 4 W and 4 V s witch, sexes combined. (C) The length-weight relationships for 4 T yellowtail and 5Z yellowtail (from Royce ot al., 1959). Numbers in parentheses indicate sample size. The scales are logarithmic.

## Yellowtail

Only one sample of yellowtail (Fig. 1C) was obtained for length-weight relationships in October 1960. Comparison with Royce et al.'s data (1959) for $5 Z$ yellowtail showed that the more southern and rapid growing fish from 5 Z were heavier at corresponding lengths than 4 T fish; 4T yellowtail (October) outweighed witch from 4 W and 4 V (February) at all corresponding lengths (Table 1). The length-weight relationship of $4 T$ yellowtail and 4 T plaice was quite similar in October samples (Fig. 1A, 1C). At lengths below 32 cm , yellowtail slightly outweighed plaice at comparable lengths (Table 1). As size increased ( $>32 \mathrm{~cm}$ in length) plaice progressively outweighed yellowtail at corresponding lengths.

## General considerations

Although the data presented here differ in time and area of sampling, there are two apparent trends which warrant comment. For both witch and yellowtail, the fish from the more southern areas were heavier at corresponding lengths (Fig. 1B, 1C). Because of such complexities as seasonal changes in flesh condition, morphology, and other interrelationships. which tend to alter slopes of the length-weight relationship, no hypothetical explanations or possible mechanisms can be offered without more detailed studies.

The data for American plaice, witch, and yellowtail shown in Table 1 will be useful in converting lengths to weights of fish discarded at sea when only lengths of discards and catch are available. The data for witch and yellowtail should
be used with some caution because they are probably less precise than the length-weight data for
plaice, which were recorded ashore rather than at sea.

TABLE 1. Computed weights-at-length for three flounder species from Subarea 4 together with parameters from the equation $W=a L^{b}$. Sexes are combined.

| Length | $\frac{\text { Hippoglossoides platessoides }}{4 \mathrm{~T}}$ | Glyptocephalus cynoglossus |  |  |  | $\frac{\text { Limanda ferruginea }}{4 \mathrm{~T}}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4W |  | 4V |  |  |  |
| cm | $l b . \quad g$ | $l b$. | $g$ | lb. | $g$ | $l b$. | $g$ |
| 16 | . 07 32.6 | . 04 | 16.8 | . 03 | 14.1 | . 09 | 40.4 |
| 18 | . 10 47.2 | . 06 | 25.4 | . 05 | 22.2 | . 12 | 56.2 |
| 20 | . 14 65.8 | . 08 | 37.2 | . 07 | 32.7 | . 17 | 76.2 |
| 22 | . $20 \quad 88.9$ | . 12 | 52.2 | . 10 | 46.3 | . 22 | 99.8 |
| 24 | . $26 \quad 117.0$ | . 16 | 71.7 | . 14 | 63.5 | . 28 | 127.5 |
| 26 | $.33 \quad 150.6$ | . 21 | 95.3 | . 19 | 84.8 | . 35 | 160.1 |
| 28 | .42190 .1 | . 27 | 124.3 | . 25 | 111.6 | . 44 | 197.3 |
| 30 | . $52 \quad 236.3$ | . 35 | 159.2 | . 32 | 143.3 | . 53 | 239.9 |
| 32 | . $64 \quad 289.4$ | . 44 | 200.5 | . 40 | 181.4 | . 64 | 288.0 |
| 34 | . $77 \quad 350.2$ | . 55 | 249.0 | . 50 | 226.3 | . 75 | 342.0 |
| 36 | $\begin{array}{ll}.92 & 418.7\end{array}$ | . 67 | 305.7 | . 62 | 278.9 | . 89 | 401.9 |
| 38 | 1.09 496.2 | . 82 | 371.0 | . 75 | 339.7 | 1.03 | 468.6 |
| 40 | $1.29 \quad 583.3$ | . 98 | 445.9 | . 90 | 410.1 | 1.19 | 541.6 |
| 42 | $1.50 \quad 679.9$ | 1.17 | 530.7 | 1.08 | 489.9 | 1.37 | 621.9 |
| 44 | 1.73 786.5 | 1.38 | 626.9 | 1.28 | 580.6 | 1.56 | 709.4 |
| 46 | 1.99 904.5 | 1.62 | 734.8 | 1.51 | 682.7 | 1.77 | 804.7 |
| 48 | 2.28 1,033.7 | 1.89 | 855.5 | 1.76 | 797.4 | 2.00 | 907.7 |
| 50 | $2.59 \quad 1,175.3$ | 2.18 | 990.2 | 2.04 | 925.3 | 2.25 | 1,018.8 |
| 52 | 2.93 1,329.5 | 2.51 | 1,138.9 | 2.35 | 1,067.8 | 2.51 | 1,138.1 |
| 54 | $3.30 \quad 1,496.4$ | 2.87 | 1,303.6 | 2.70 | 1,225.6 | 2.79 | 1,266.5 |
| 56 | $3.70 \quad 1,677.4$ | 3.27 | 1,484.6 | 3.09 | 1,399.4 |  |  |
| 58 | $4.13 \quad 1,872.9$ | 3.71 | 1,683.3 | 3.51 | 1,590.8 |  |  |
| 60 | $4.59 \quad 2,083.4$ | 4.19 | 1,900.1 | 3.97 | 1,800.3 |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} a & =0.0000120 \\ b & =3.13944 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & a=0.0000013 \\ & b=3.64864 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & a=0.0000018 \\ & b=3.57559 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & a=0.0000350 \\ & b=2.82938 \end{aligned}$ |  |

Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Biological Station,
St. Andrews, New Brunswick.
P. M. Powles.

## References

BROWN, B. E. 1963. Length-weight relationship of redfish collected from U.S. landings in 1951. Annu. Meet. int. Comm. Northw. Atlant. Fish., 1963. Doc. No. 68, Serial No. 1139 (mimeographed).
CRAIGIE. E. H. 1927. Notes on the total weights of squirrel hake, the pollock, the winter flounder, and the smelt, and on the weights of the liver and gonads in the hake and in the pollock. Studies from the Stations of the Biological Board of Canada, No. 54.
KOHLER, A. C. 1960. The growth, length-weight relationship, and maturity of haddock (Melanogrammus aeglefinus L.) from the region of Lockeport, N.S. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 17(1): 41-60.

MCCRACKEN. F. D. 1958. On the biology and fishery of the Canadian Atlantic halibut, Hippoglossus hippoglossus L. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, 15(6); 1269-1311.

MARCOTTE, A. 1966. Relation longeur-poids de la morue ronde ou habillée. Cah. Inform. Sta. Biol. mar. Grande-Rivière, No. 36, 47 p.
POWLES, P. M. 1965. Life history and ecology of American plaice (Hippoglossoides platessoides F.) in the Magdalen Shallows. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada, $22(2)$ : 565-598.
ROYCE, W. F., R. J. BULLER, and E. D. PREMETZ. 1959. Decline of the yellowtail flounder (Limanda ferruginea) off New England. Fish. Bull. U.S. No. 146.

SWINGLE, W. E. 1964. Instructions for length-weight programs for IBM 1620 in fortran-format (fortran 1). Agric. Exper. Sta., Auburn University, ZoologyEntomology Department Series, Fisheries, No. 1.

# International Commission for the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries 

The Commission in Brief

Vnder the terms of a Convention signed in 1949, the International Commission for the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries (ICNAF) is responsible for promoting and co-ordinating scientific studies on the stocks of the species of fish which support international fisheries in the Northwest Atlantic. Based on these researches, the Commission recommends measures to keep these stocks at a level permitting the maximum sustained catch.
The governments sharing these conservation interests are Canada, Denmark, France, Federal Republic of Crermany, Iceland, Italy, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Spain, Enion of Soviet Socialist Republies, United Kingdom, and Vnjted States of America.

## Research Bulletin of ICNAF

The International Commission for the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries invites contributions to its new serial publication, "The Research Bulletin of ICNAF".
There will be one or more issues each year depending on the number of papers received and accepted for publication.
Purpose. The main purpose of the Research Bulletin is to publish the results of research carried out in the ICNAF area. It is expected that most papers published in the Research Bulletin will be selected from papers presented at Annual Meetings of the Commission, but other papers, either concerning the ICNAF area or outside it, will be accepted if their contents are of importance to the work of the Commission.
Submission of Manuscripts. Manuscripts for publication should be submitted to the Commission's Secretariat on or before 1 October each year. This provides authors with sufficient time to revise or extend papers subinitted or solicited at the previous Annual Meoting of the Commission which is held in early June each year. The arrangement also provides the possibility that the Bulletin can be issued before the next Annual Meeting of the Commission.
Editing. The Editor of the Research Bulletin will be the Executive Secretary of the Commission. He will be assisted on matters of editorial polioy by the Chairman of the Commission's Standing Committee on Research and Statistics and the members of the Steering and Publications Subcommittee.
Refereeing. To maintain a high standard of publication each contribution will be submitted by the Editor to one or more referees from a panel of experts appointed for that purpose. On the advice of the referee(s), the Editor wifl request the author to make such amendments to his manuseript as will help to avoid error or misunderstanding and add strength to his presentation or will rejeet the manuscript. Referees will remain anonymous and will treat all manuscripts as eonfidential.
Preparation of Manuscripts. To achieve maximum conformity of presentation by authors and to minimize typing and other editorial work, the Commission's Secretariat has prepared the following aid.

## Instructions to Authors for the Preparation of Manuscripts Intended for Publication in the Research Bulletin of ICNAF

Text
(a) Manuscript should be type-written, double-spaced, and on one side only of goor quality white bond quarto paper', size $8 \frac{1}{2} \times 11$ inches ( $220 \times 280 \mathrm{~mm}$ ).
(b) Leave all margins 1 inch ( 25 mm ) to $1 \frac{1}{2}$ inches ( 38 mm ) for erlitorial marks and queries.
(e) Prepare and submit the original and two carbon copies of the text and at least wo sets of illustrations.
(d) Number all pages of the manuscript consecutively with Arabic numerals in the centre of the top margin space.
(e) Start a new page for each of the following sections with appropriate beadings and sub-headings: (1) title, name and address of author, list of contents (if applicable); (2) abstract of the paper; (3) text; (4) references to literature; (5) tables; (6) legends for figures and (7) figures.
(f) Please double-space everything-Text, quotations, footnotes, tables and table headings, legends, references to literature, and use even greater spacing where helpful (particularly around equations and formulae),
(g) Wherever practical the text should be subheaded into Introduction, Materials and Methods, Results, and Discussion. Authors must provide a Summary which lists one by one the principal facts and conclusions of the paper. Acknowledgements should be placed immediately after the Summary.
(h) All measurements, finear, weight, and time, should be given in numerals (not words) in the metrie system. The Celsius scale should be used as a standard. When other units of measure are preferred, authors should include equivalents in metric units.
(i) Footnotes should be avoided as far as possible, but if necessary they must be numbered consecutively in the text and typed under a horizontal line at the foot of the page concerned.
(j) Only those words to be printed in italies should be underlined.
(This page is perforated. TEAR OUT and file for future use).


#### Abstract

Each manuscript should have an abstract not to exceed $3 \%$ of the length of the text or 200 words whichever is the smaller. For position of the abstract in the manuseript see (e) above. The abstract should summarize the contents and conclusions of the paper, point to new information in the paper and indicate the relevance of the work.


## Tables

(a) Tables should be carefully constructed so that the data presented may be easily understood.
(b) Tables should be set out on separate sheets following the references.
(c) Position of the tables in the text should be indicated clearly.
(d) Each table should be provided with a descriptive heading which, together with the column headings, makes the table intelligible without reference to the text.
(e) Tables should be numbered consecutively with Arabic numerals, e.g. Table 1, 2, 3, ete.

## Figures

(a) All illustrations, whether black-and-white drawings, graphs, photographs, or tone drawings, are to be considered as figures.
(b) Each figure should be mentioned and described in the text.
(c) A legend should be provided for each figure; the legends should all be typed together on a separate sheet or sheets attached to the manuscript following the tables.
(d) Figures should be numbered consecutively with Arabic numerals, as Fig. 1, 2, 3, ete.
(e) Figures should be set out on sheets preferably the same size as the text pages and in any case should not require a printer's reduction to less than one-third. Small figures can be arranged in groups on sheets the same size as the text pages.
(f) For guidance in preparing figures, the size of the printed area of the Research Bulletin page is $21 \times 17 \mathrm{~cm}$. The Bulletin will have a two-column format, each column 8 cm wide.
(g) Photographs presented as figures should be high contrast, glossy prints, about $5 \times 7$ inches $(125 \times 175$ mm ) in size and should be shipped flat protected by stout cardboard.
(h) Each illustration should be identified by marking on the back lightly in soft pencil on the margin the figure number and the author's name.

## Bibliographic Style

(a) References to literature in the text should be by the author-date system, for example

It was reported that (Collins, 1960) the. . .;
In examining the situation, Rossini (1959) felt that. .
Where more than one paper by the same author(s) have appeared in one year, reference should be given as follows:

Osborne and Mendel (1914a); Osborne and Mendel (1914b)
or Osborne and Mendel (1914 $a$ and $b$ ); (Barnet and Robinson, 1942;
King and Pierce 1943a, 1954)
Reference to material not yet submitted for publication should be written into the text eg. "Harvey, in an unpublished manuseript,.. ." or "Harvey, in a letter,. . ."
(b) All references cited by the author-name system in the text should be listed alphabetically by the surname of the first author at the end of the paper. Year of publication follows the authorship. Then give the full title of the paper. This should be followed by the abbreviated name of the periodical with the volume and pages in Arabic numbers (e.g. : $2: 120-136$ ). For abbreviations of periodicals follow the "Word List of Scientific Periodicals". An issue, number, supplement or other part within a volume is shown in parentheses only when paged independently (e.g.:2(4) : 1-56; 34 (Suppl. 2): $1-26$ ). Any special Series (Ser 3, III, or C) precedes the volume number. In book citations after the title, there appears the edition, the publisher's name, place of publication, and the number of pages if one volume, but the number of volumes if more. Reference to material submitted but not yet published should be referred to in the list of references as "in press" or "Submitted for publication" followed by the date of submission.

All CORRESPONDENCE should be addressed to:
Executive Secretary,
International Commission for the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries,
Bedford Institute of Oceanography,
P.O. Box 638 ,

Dartmouth, N. S. (Canada).


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Biological Station, St. John's, Newfoundland.

[^1]:    from adults and post smolts.
    ffrom adults.
    from adults.
    'from smolts.
    dfrom adults,
    dfrom adults, maiden fish only.
    cestimated from parr.
    "estimated from parr.
    zgrilse and $2+$ maiden salmon.
    Fundy $=$ Bay of Fundy.
    Gulf $=$ Gulf of St. Lawrence.

[^2]:    from adults.
    cfrom smolts.
    faverage of percentages.
    south of Torne, Kalix, Lule, and Pite R.

[^3]:    ${ }^{1}$ All-Union Research Institute of Marine Fisheries and Oceanography (VNIRO), Moseow, USSR.

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Biological Station, St. John's, Newfoundland.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bureau of Commercial Fisheries Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, USA.
    Present Address: Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Blacksburg, Virginia, USA.

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Biological Station, St. John's, Newfoundland.

[^7]:    West Atlantic Research Laboratory of the Atlantic Scientific Research Institute of Marine Fisheries and Oceanography, (AtlantNIRO), Kaliningrad, USSR.

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Biological Station, St. Andrews, New Brunswick.

[^9]:    ${ }^{1}$ Fisheries Research Board of Canada Biological Station, St. Andrews, New Brunswick.
    ${ }^{2}$ Present address: Department of Zoology, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island, USA.

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ Western Atlantic Laboratory of the Atlantic Scientific Research Institute of Marine Fisheries and Oceanography (AtlantNIRO), Kaliningrad, USSR.

[^11]:    ${ }^{1}$ Western Atlantic Laboratory of the Atlantic Scientific Research Institute of Marine Fisheries and Oceanography (AtlantNIRO), Kaliningrad, USSR.

